Miguel Gomez

N 16931

27

Pro[curad]or da justiça contra Miguel
Gomez christão novo morador em Vyla da Baixa(?)
preso pella santa Inquisição

Pro[curad]or da justiça [illegible] — autor(?)

Reo [illegible] — [illegible]

1542

Revelamenti(?)

(MAÇO 1134)

PROCESSO LISBOA 16.931

Anno do nascimento de nosso senhor Jesu Christo de mil e
quinhentos e corenta e dous annos aos [illegible] dias do mes de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cidade de [illegible] nas pou-
sadas do [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] santa Inquisição [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Juiz

Diz o promotor da justiça ecclesiastica desta Sancta Inquisiçaõ contra
Miguel Gomez xpaão novo morador na villa dAveiro e ora preso pelo
dito Inquisidor que sendo necessario

Provara que o R. Miguel Gomez foy baptizado e recebeo agoa
de baptismo no qual por seus padrinhos prometeo de viver e morrer
na Sancta fee catholica de noso Senhor Jhu Xpo. E por xpaão
era o dito R. avido e tido e nomeado. E asi o confessou nas preguntas
que lhe foram feitas

Provara que sendo o dito R. asi xpaão e obrigado a comprir e guar-
dar a ley de noso Salvador Jhu Xpo e seus sanctos preceptos e
mandamentos como os creo comprir e guardar e o tem diz e affirma
e manda a Sancta igreja de Roma como todo bom e fiel xpaão
he obrigado fazer o dito R. nõ fazia pelo contrairo porque depois
de asi ser xpaão apostatando da nosa Sancta fee tinha e crya
a ley de Moyses e guardava o rito della e suas cerimonias judaicas
e guardava os sabados sem nelles fazer cousa alguma e as sestas
feiras a noite lavava e mandava e fazia e consentia lavar lançoes
lavados nas camas e vestia camisas lavadas as vezes as sestas
feiras a noite pera os ditos sabados e as vezes nos mesmos sabados

E nos ditos sabados se vestia de festa o homem delles e
mandava e consentia a sua molher e filhos que fizessem outro
tanto e nos ditos sabados se ergueria muy tarde. e nõ ma
dava a seus criados e criadas fazer serviço algum. mais do que elles
queriam fazer. e aos domingos se allevantava cedo. e mandava
fazer serviço. e trabalhava e consentia trabalhar e as vezes que
nõ ouvia trabalhar em sua casa mandava seus criados [illegible]

3 It.a que entendo guardava o R. os ditos sabados e os fazia e
consentia guardar em sua casa. que no tempo de como elles
se guisava e fazia as sestas feiras e asseito fogo a noite se
poinha a mesa para o sabado. em hua camara de sua casa que por
isso estava ordenada. e cobria a dita mesa com hum pano de
[illegible] limpo sem [illegible]

4 It.a que nas ditas noites das sestas feiras se acendia na dita camara
por elle R. e sua molher hum candieiro de azeite de mechas [illegible]
que para isso tinha e ardia toda ha noite e consentia que na dita
camara [illegible] me disse sua molher e Felipa Roiz sua mãy do R.
que hua [illegible] de Loretio e com ellas outras christãas novas e aly
em casadas [illegible] tinha lex a ley de moyses e fazia as cerimonias
della e elle R. alem de o consentir estava [illegible] no tal ajunta
mẽto. e tinha a dita sua mãy em casa [illegible] e sabendo como [illegible] Lore
tio e via em seus [illegible]. e o tinha e aprovava e agora sendo
a dita sua mãy viva e fugida e amorado pola cobrir diz elle R.
que he morta sendo a verdade sabido certo ser ella viva

5 Ita p(ro)va que isto mesmo nas ditas sestas feiras a tarde depois do sol
posto o dito R. consentia e fazia que os candieiros se acendessem
e [illegible] d'azeite e mechas novas e se punha hum na camara
honde dormia e outro em hua casa e outro em outra e nam
os apagaua nem mandaua apaguar ate que elles per si se apagauão
e acabauão de gastar

6 Ita p(ro)va que o dito R. com toda sua casa guardava as festas dos judeus
e suas pascoas e na somana santa celebrava a pascoa do
pão asmo e comia o dito pão asmo e todas as outras cousas fazia
[illegible] e comia em louça nova e a velha se quebrava e elle
e sua molher e mãy e outras christãas novas se vestião nos ditos dias
na dita camara que pera isso tinha ordenada em que pousava a dita
Felipa Alvez sua mãy e ali faziam todos ajuntados e escondidos
os dias de festa e suas cerimonias judaicas

7 Ita p(ro)va que o dito R. jejuava e consentia jejuar em sua casa os jejuns dos
judeus e quando assi jejuavão não comião senão a noite e faziam
ceia de festa e não comia toucinho nem outras viandas antre os
judeus prohibidas e na coresma e sestas feiras e sabados e vesporas
de nossa senhora e outros dias prohibidos pela igreja comia car-
ne e ovos estando são e bem disposto e trazendolhe hum
carneiro a casa elle e sua molher se forão abaixo a hua logea
escondida e matarão o dito carneiro e o sangue do dito car-
neiro [illegible] de mando e se não aproveitou nem [illegible] mais
etc.

8 It(e)[a] p(rovará) que o R. nom estaua nem era de estar nem hia a igreja senã
quando offerçia hir por premo e posto que viesse de fora se leixo
na estar de casa comendo e bebendo e fugando sem quem hir a igreja
o[u]uir missa nem acompanhaua o santo sacramento quando ho leuaua
pelas ruas nem hia nas procissões que na dita villa se faziam como
faz(em) os christãos velhos. nem se benzia co ho synal da cruz
de maneira que nom viuja na lei de nosso senhor Jhesu Christo e se affirma
que viuja d'outra lei.

9 It(e)[a] p(rovará) que estando o santissimo sacramento nas igrejas santa fe
de endoenças. andando todos as estações. o R. saio a porta de
sua casa e hindo por a hi hu seu vizinho lhe disse vamos as
igrejas ver estas cerimonias a que nom la nom hia nada. ho q
dizia pelo santo sacramento que estaua nas ditas igrejas do que
as pessoas que o ouuiram ficaram muy escandalizadas. e pretende
ademada diziar. ao que ho R. disse taes enormes palauras
e ta(n)to de trasferao

10 It(e)[a] p(rovará) que o R. he homem fulano e por tal esta auido e reputado
final antre os christãos nouos da dita villa sendo elle hum malho
bem e que por elle hão de ser saluos. e na dita villa e
todo ho contrario esta infamado de muy mao christão e que
sente mal da nossa santa fe catholica e elle o R. mostra
claramente de sua dureza e pertinacia por que sendo ho muyto dos erros
que teue e ameostado do padre de Deus e da santa madre igreja
que o R. dado contrição e arrependimento confessasse suas culpas
e erros e delles se desdisse ho dar e sem contrição de

mia sob no quis ir pr fazer antes persistir em sua danada
tenção de guardar e cumprir os quaes todos atras declarados
heresias em numero de 1/2/3/4 cinquo seis annos a esta parte
do tempo dos quaes até o presente

o que sob ... boz Esteves

Pede ... deste libello o R. ser declarado e
julgado por herético pertinaz e seus bens confiscados segundo
forma da bulla da Sancta Inquisição e elle relaxado
a justiça secular pera se fazer comprimento de justiça et
in omnibus et singulis petit jus et justitiam justitie adminis-
trari et fieri ad sufficientiam ... adminis-
tra ... cum sumptibus.

[illegible]

[illegible] crimen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] notificare [illegible]
[illegible] la justicia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de su persona [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Recebo ho libello pello promotor oferecido Conteste ho R. E venha com a defesa q tiuer a segunda audiencia

Espas stilthoe[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de 1542

[illegible]

muyto magnificos s.ores

o R. com devida reverencia contesta
ho p.mo art.o por comfisão e mais
pera materia de sua defesa diz q

1º Provara elle R. que he m.to boo xpão temeroso
de ds. e de seus gloriosos santos e todas as p.as que
o conhecem e razão tem pera iso que nas se fôr
imiguos seus dirão que elle he tall por quoanto faz
e fez sempre autos de m.to fiell e catholiquo
xpão comfesandose em cada huu anno e recebendo
o santo sacram.to e ouvindo todos os dias missa e guar
dando domingos e festas todas as que a santa madre
igreja manda guardar e isto m.to inteira m.te como todo
fiell xpão he obrigado a guardar e cumprir e tem e
cre firme m.te tudo aquillo que tem e cre a santa
madre igreja de Roma como catholliquo e fiell xpão
que elle he o quall por asi ser como he não he de
presumir nem de crer que o R. fezese as cirimonias
comtheudas no libello da justiça

2 Provara que elle R. he home riquo e abastado e em
sua casa se serve com escravos e criadas m.to honrrada
m.te e he dos mais riquos que ha na villa da Flo.
o que por asi ser elle não tem oficio allgum somente
he rendeiro de elRei noso S.or de rendas m.to grosas
de sisas em as quoaes rendas elle R. andava a mayor
parte do anno e neste tp.o e sempre negoceava suas ren
das todos os dias ora fosem em sabado como em cada
huu dos outros dias que a santa madre igreja não man
da guardar antes nos dytos sabados mandava [illegible]
chamar a gente pera trazer avenças co elles e asi em
todos os dias que não fosem festas e nos dytos sabados

Em o concelho da lafoes omde se faze as audiencias aos
sabados elle R. de Madana m.ta gente e em os detos dias
ofrecia libellos contra os sobre detos e trazia outros autos
judiciais de maneira que elle nao guardava os sabados

3º provara que elle R. te dous vestidos .s. hum de preto de
camelote ou de londres e outro mistura que se trazia na
villa o quall quando em a deta villa residia sempre
o trazia continuadamente em todos os dias sem fazer di
ferença alguma dos sabados aos outros dias a tee em
os detos sabados elle [illegible] pera ver ter [illegible]
com sua molher e filhos o que sendo asi esta claro o R.
nao guardar os sabados por quanto elle nao te oficio maquanico
pera que em os taes dias cesase de fazer obra alguma

4º provara que a may delle R. he falecida da vida pre
sente e em sua vida ella foi muito boa xpãa. e por
tall foi sempre avida e conhecida de todas as p.as que
a conhecerão e tratarão e se no conto mora elle
R. de tall fora sabedor o nao consentira antes o
denunciara a santa Inquisicão por asi ser bo xpão
como deto he o que por asi ser nao he de crer
que o ajuntamento contheudo no libello se fezese por que
dado que ella estava em as detas casas a metade dellas
erão suas omde ella vivia e comia e bebia do seu e esta
va sobre si. nem elle R. nunqua outra pascoa guardou
senão a do sacratissima resorreição de noso Senhor Jhu xpo.

5º provara q elle R. come carne de porquo e sempre a comeo
estando são e por asi ser em sua casa em cada hum
anno se matando porquos e marrãs as quaes comja
elle e sua molher e filhos e elle R. nunqua de outra
maneira jejuou senão como fazem os xpãos velhos nem
outro jejum sabe senão este

6 prouara que no anno de 1 5 3 0 fazendo o R. preso
elle amelhou muito e pellou os cabellos e unhas de mãos
que foy averiguado plos fisiquos que lhe derão pe contra
s. sollicitao muito e elle R. querellou de que lhe deu a dita
peçonha e o teve preso por espaço de seis meses e por ser
asi e elle R. tomou agoa do pao e todos os annos por
asi ficar mall tratado sempre lhe doente em carrega de
que lhe sangrado e purgado e o pescado lhe faz muito mall
o que por asi ser dado que elle R. comese carne em dias
prohibidos seria por sua maa disposição e por lhe os fisiquos
asi mandare comer e o vigairo da villa outro si lhe dar liçença
pera isso por da dita carne ter neçesidade e esta em
custume sem a dita villa o vigairo pasar a tall liçença e
por esta causa a comeo mas nam por ser mao christão.

7 prouara q o R. o tempo que em a villa da dita estava
hia a igreja a rezar e a ouvir misa e isto sem pena
nenhuma alguma ne a ouvera p. que tall diga senão seus
inmigos e pessoas que tem odio ao o R. e asi lhe vio fazer
do santo sacramento em a villa de bouzella onde o R.
esteve [illegible] e sua a molher se meteo vio fazer
de nosa senhora e em terra da feira em paço
de brandam se faz vio fazer de sam p. de mar. que
onde quer que o R. estava era conheçido por muito
bom christão e que goardava e cria a fe de noso senhor
Jhesu christo.

8 prouara que he pubrica voz e fama lhe e asi o dizem todas
as pessoas que o conheçem que o R. he bom christão e que
he inoçente de todo o oposto contra elle e que
este preso por denunçiações de inmigos mas nam
que tall seja verdade como contra elle se diz

ad neçesaria tantum

petit admitti et a petitis absolvi
[illegible] cum sumptibus

1

E despues de lo suso dicho en [illegible] dias del mes de [illegible] de mill e quinientos e [illegible] años [illegible] el dicho [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de la justicia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de la justicia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante mi [illegible] vill

E asi mismo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante mi [illegible] vill

E luego [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vill

Recebo a defesa do R.
se ho promotor tiver
replica venha co ella
a pª audiencia
E pas [illegible]

[illegible — 11 lines of cursive processual script]

[illegible — 10 lines of cursive processual script]

[illegible] testigo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paresçia [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] marido [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixo e
[illegible] [illegible] muger que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] testigo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Entrege o beel que myguel gomez da dagua
de fora as p.as abaixo nomeadas o ptl
na tra da feira bispado do porto/

2 ~~Ao seu conde da feira~~ ao Senhorio olygdo terto quto sexto
setimo outavo / da de fora.

2 ~~A sua condesa sua molher ao olygdo~~ spm tercto quto sexto setimo
outavo

2 O snor dom Vº seu filho ao spm olygdo terto quto sexto
setimo outavo/

2 nycolao pª ao spmto olygdo terto quto sexto setimo outavo

2 bastiao aluz cabalto ao spmto olygdo terto quto sexto setimo
outavo

2 Aleixo dyz seu filho ao spm olygdo terto quto sexto setimo outavo

2 Afernao dandrade rotuao das orpas ao spmto olygdo terto quto
sexto sexto setimo outavo

2 frey pº soarez prior de sao nycolao da ffeira ao spmº olygdo terto
outavo.

2 Jstao vaaz rotualto morador na vyfana ao spmº olygdo terto quto sexto
setimo outavo/

2 Aflorença de porto sua molher ao spmº olygdo terto quto sexto setimo
setimo outavo/

2 Afernao de pinho seu filho ao spmº olygdo terto quto sexto
setimo outavo

2 Amdre barbosa cabalto morador na vyfana ao spmº olygdo
terto quto sexto outavo/

2 Aº godinho Juiz das orpas ao spmº olygdo terto quto sexto setimo outavo

Ant.º de Segueira criado do snor conde da Feira ao prim.ro segundo terç.º quinto sexto setimo outavo/

Vitor lopez dalem mor.or na Vifana ao prim.º seg.do ter.co quinto outavo

Nuno carvalho abade mor.or na Feira do prim.º seg.do terc.º quinto sexto outavo/

Salvador de magos estud.te do snor conde ao prim.º seg.do terc.º quinto sexto setimo outavo

Lois lopez veador do conde da f.ª ao prim.º seg.do terc.º quinto sexto setimo outavo

Adriao de morais capelao do sor conde ao prim.º seg.do terc.º quinto sexto setimo outavo

Domingos da torre da freguesia de sao v.te de p.ca ao prim.º seg.do terc.º quinto ~~se~~ setimo outavo/

Lianor alluz molher de J.º Corea mor.or na Feira ao prim.º seg.do ter.º quinto outavo

Diogo roiz estud.te mor.or na freguesia de romariz terra da f.ª ao prim.º seg.do terc.º quinto setimo outavo.

Estas sao as + [illegible]

Alv.º de sousa ao prim.º seg.do terc.º sexto setimo outavo

D.º moniz ao prim.º seg.do terc.º sexto setimo outavo

Jorge moniz ao prim.º seg.do terc.º sexto setimo outavo

✝

Tomas ferreira caualeiro ao pr.º q.º terço desto setemo outavo

O Symão Ant.º caualeiro fidalguo ao pr.º q.º terço desto setemo outavo/

O Fr.co de couros cidadão da cidade do porto ao pr.º q.º terço desto setemo outavo/

O licenciado manoel freitas ao pr.º q.º terço desto setemo outavo·

O C.ª lopez dona viuua dazurara ao pr.º q.º terço desto setemo outavo·

O Afonso lopez ✝ ao pr.º q.º terço desto setemo outavo

O m.ª fr.ca sua molher ao pr.º terço desto outavo

O André a.º ✝ ao pr.º q.º terço desto setemo outavo

Diogo ~~de~~ mariz criado delrey noso snor ao pr.º q.º terço desto setemo outavo

O Ant.º roiz beneficiado ao pr.º ~~q.º~~ terço desto setemo outavo

André Jorge tesour.º ao pr.º terço setemo outavo

~~Fr.co~~ vieira bispo dereyo ao pr.º terço desto setemo out.º

Ant.º nunez caualeiro ao pr.º terço desto setemo outavo

Guaspar diz ao pr.º terço desto setemo outavo

TORRE DO TOMBO

Jo° dazuraga restituido ao primo terceiro oyto seytimo outavo

fr^co fez restituido da mor m^te ao primo segundo terceiro quarto quinto oyto seytimo outavo

m^a alluz sua molher ao primo segundo terceiro quarto quinto oyto seytimo outavo

D° gill marynho ao primo terceiro quarto quinto oyto seytimo outavo

britiz anes sua molher ao primo terceiro quarto quinto oyto seytimo outavo

briatiz a jorge dona biuva ao primo terceiro quarto quinto oyto seytimo outavo

m^a feteez molher de jorge fez restituido ao primo terceiro quarto quinto oyto seytimo outavo

fr^co jorge latoeiro ao primo segundo terceiro quarto quinto oyto seytimo outavo

m^a aleuz sua molher ao primo segundo terceiro quarto quinto oyto seytimo outavo

c^a fiz dalcunha barbosa ao primo segundo terceiro quarto quinto oyto seytimo outavo fez

Ane moreyra que nome he p^a quinto ao primo segundo terceiro quarto quinto oyto seytimo outavo

L^o anes marynho dalcunha ho cavaleiro ao primo segundo terceiro quarto quinto oyto seytimo outavo

Sua molher Isabel fez ao primo segundo terceiro quarto quinto oyto seytimo outavo

+

+ᵃˢ da Castᵉˡᵒ

Dº gonçalo mᵗᵉ peloso primº terçº quarto quinto sexto septimo outavo

Frᶜᵃ diz sua molher ao primº quarto quinto septimo outavo

Pº lopez cuitelᵒ ao primº terçº quarto quinto sexto septimo outavo

Cᵃ mendez sua molher ao primº terçº quarto outavo

Dieuº dinis galvão mᵗᵉ peloso ao primº quarto septimo outavo./

+ᵃˢ de Coimbra

O contador Dº gomez ao primº segº terçº quinto sexto septimo outavo

Dº gomez escrivão dos contos ao primº segº terçº quinto sexto septimo outavo

Symão lopez tabaliᵒ ao primº segº terçº quinto septimo outavo.

Afº vaz sucatelo ao primº segº terçº septimo outavo

+ᵃˢ d Elixboa

Gil gomez fidalguo cavᵉⁱʳᵒ do almazem ao primº segº terçº quarto sexto septimo outavo

Dº dandrade natural de montemor o velho ao primº segº quarto outavo

Estas sam as c[ar]tas de vozaria q[ue]
da lisboa . . . de . . . /

Duarte dalmeida fidalguo ao p[ri]m[eir]o dag[ost]o terc[eir]o outavo

Nicolao dalmeida cura p[ri]mo ao p[ri]m[eir]o dag[ost]o terc[eir]o quinto setimo
outavo

Lopo rabelo fidalguo ao p[ri]m[eir]o dag[ost]o terc[eir]o setimo outavo

Di[og]o gomez juiz das sisas ao p[ri]m[eir]o dag[ost]o terc[eir]o setimo
outavo

. . . de navarro escp[r]ivão das sisas ao p[ri]m[eir]o dag[ost]o terc[eir]o quinto
sexto setimo outavo

Estevão glz porteiro dos sisas ao p[ri]m[eir]o dag[ost]o terc[eir]o quinto
sexto setimo outavo

Di[og]o dacosta escp[r]ivão dos horfaos ao p[ri]m[eir]o dag[ost]o terc[eir]o
setimo outavo/

martym ffz escudeiro ao p[ri]m[eir]o dag[ost]o terc[eir]o quinto setimo outavo

. . . escudeiro ao p[ri]m[eir]o dag[ost]o terc[eir]o quarto quinto sexto
setimo outavo

ffr[ancis]ca tavares sua molher ao p[ri]m[eir]o dag[ost]o terc[eir]o quinto
sexto setimo outavo

+

ℸ Guaspar Fernandez + [illegible] ao primeiro artigo terceiro setemo outavo

a Pero Carvalho escrivão desse [illegible]

ℸ o Amrique o mercador ao primeiro artigo terceiro setemo outavo

ℸ Joham Vaaz escudeiro ao primeiro artigo terceiro setemo outavo

ℸ Francisco Vieira cura da Igreja dArgozelo ao primeiro artigo terceiro quarto setemo outavo

ℸ Francisco Alvez escudeiro ao primeiro artigo terceiro quarto sexto setemo outavo

ℸ sua molher ao primeiro artigo terceiro quynto sexto setemo outavo

Protesta nomear mais se compridoiro sendo

[illegible]

Carneiro

Joham de Sa Carrapo / 1 2 3 8 /

Andree Lopez barbeiro os mesmos /

[illegible]

E despues [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] en persona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quisiere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quisiere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5 13

Juras da just.ª no feito de migel gomez dau.ro
perdas na desnapp... da justiça e as perguntadas
na despapp... ro se nomra aq̃ q̃ o R. as ass̃ q̃
Judaicas.

2 dº lopez de cabanões p.do nos p.os de ri
aluyão m.er q̃ foy dantão p.z de ysabel fracapulo

+ 2 m.er f.ª de ysabel diz dau.ro q̃ vive na rua
direita p.da no l.do de fr.co f.ª de frãa glz

2 frc.º de mello carniceyro dau.ro p.do no l.do de p.º thomas
alfayate

2 Isabel glz criada do R. p.da no l.do do dito p.º thomas.

senhorinha diz /

Remeto a todos os artigos da just.ª

2 Luna escrava sua q̃ foy de Luna [illegible] /

of cã 3 a m.er de frc.º glz de carvalho dau.ro

3 heitor a.º [illegible] de bouzella

2 p.º diz [illegible] do R. [illegible] fatauros almoxerife [illegible] de bouzella

2 Alvaro glz q̃ v.e das eyras de bouzellas.

2 Ollena sua f.ª que veo a o R. com vive a lixboa e o esprivão
do thesouro del Rey [illegible]

setembro

2 [illegible] diz [illegible]

Joam Vicente de pereira [illegible]

2 Migel firrz ouvio do dytar nas rendas da

2 Lions da Costa meyrinho deste bpado

2 Jo de nabais symoes das syras de borzillo

2 Gaspar criado do R. q foy dalcunha o cantarinho

das pedras talhadas fo de symao piz

X 3 po Tomas alfayate

reugna vines com otros — 3 manuel piz que foy criado do R. nr daguncas

dr da friju

ex ca — 3 ysabel criada do R. q dos vive daguiars ao

varia da zruell

hee na India ha dous anos — 2 symao sou criado do R. da Rosa symao da molher do

alfayate

X 2 A molher de Gor nuz criado dalvaro de sousa

X 2 antº Caldeira dau

X 2 antº vaz alfaiate

X 3 andresso criado q foy do R. que ora vive a

anos dez da dita dau

ex ca X 2 Jorge Frz dau

ex causa 2 mª firrz sua molher

extra 3 mª alves molher de frco tps feitor de migel

X 2 Britz criada dantº a mestre pilloto

X 2 Mª piz molher de joão lopes vimo

X 2 Domyngos criado q foy do R. vive na terra do frª freyras

2 Isabel lujs

E despues desto [illegible] examinar
[illegible]
[illegible] e que si [illegible]
e [illegible]
[illegible]
que si [illegible]
preguntas si [illegible]
[illegible]
preguntas si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que si sabe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] e
[illegible] preguntas si [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]

[illegible] y [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] y [illegible] dicho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e y [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] dicho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Inquisicion [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] y [illegible] [illegible]
asy como [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] por la instancia
Inquisicion [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Inquisicion [illegible] instancia [illegible]
[illegible] instancia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Inquisicion [illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

E despois disto aos vinte e h[um]
dias do mes de agosto de
anno de nascimento de nosso senhor Jesus Christo de mil e qui
nhentos e oitenta annos [illegible]

[illegible]

16

y el dho testigo no nombrado dixo
q̃ no sabia [illegible] dixo el [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] y que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] y [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no
dixo ella [illegible] e y [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] e [illegible] y [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
es [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Estas son las [illegible] del año [illegible]
dal [illegible] para [illegible] de mi [illegible]
[illegible] de la sua [illegible]
mas dalbor [illegible] de Barrera

3 Oliver calvo de Ortiz
3 ~~a a [illegible]~~ [illegible] Cristobal
3 [illegible] a [illegible] dazuper
3 Alonso [illegible] su muger
3 Fr.[illegible] de [illegible] su muger
3 Fr.[illegible] lazaro su muger
3 Fr.[illegible] [illegible] su muger de [illegible]
3 [illegible] calvo [illegible] su muger
3 m.[illegible] [illegible] Cabalez
3 [illegible] de [illegible]
3 Fr.[illegible] su muger [illegible]
3 [illegible] dazuper
3 [illegible]

Estas [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] de mi [illegible] su muger
[illegible] mas dalbor de Barrera [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] muger

[illegible signature]

[illegible]

Estas sam as [illegible] [illegible]
Da mja [illegible] nos [illegible]
de Abrantes [illegible] fernam [illegible]
navarro [illegible] primeiro
[illegible]

2 Anes barbeiro [illegible]
[illegible] ao primeiro
e segundo [illegible] terceiro a dinheiro
e quarto [illegible] cruzado

3 [illegible] fernam [illegible] ao primeiro
e segundo [illegible] e terceiro [illegible]
cruzado a dinheiro

3 Anes [illegible] fernam [illegible]
[illegible] ao primeiro e segundo [illegible]
e quarto [illegible] cruzado / a dinheiro

3 Anes barbeiro [illegible] Abrantes
[illegible] ao primeiro e segundo [illegible]
[illegible] e terceiro [illegible]
a dinheiro

[illegible] mesma [illegible] feitos [illegible]
[illegible] fernandes [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] años [illegible]
[illegible] ante mi [illegible]

[illegible] 1622

[illegible] do p[adr]e [illegible] esta mesa [illegible]
de [illegible] anos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Inquisição [illegible]
[illegible] Inquisidor [illegible]
[illegible] Inquisição [illegible]
[illegible] promete [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

TORRE DO TOMBO

[illegible]

[illegible]

En el dicho dia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

por ante luys [illegible] escrivano publico de la
[illegible] de la junta
[illegible] compañia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E despues desto en [illegible] veynte [illegible]
[illegible] de mill e
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E despues de esto en [illegible] dias
[illegible] del mes de [illegible] de [illegible]
mill e quinientos e [illegible] e dos
[illegible] los [illegible] castillo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
E despues de esto en [illegible] dias
[illegible] del mes de [illegible]
mill e quinientos e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

q como o pro[curad]or fiador
do Santissimo Sacram[en]to

S[ão] [illegible] 22

Ato

[illegible] de tirdão [illegible] mandado
[illegible] de justiça [illegible] que
[illegible] de marinhos [illegible]
[illegible]
Jh[es]u [Christ]o de mil e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] marvilla [illegible]
de dezembro [illegible]
[illegible] juiz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
morador [illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] juiz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
que esta [illegible] sancto
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] procurador [illegible]
[illegible] presente [illegible]
[illegible] morador [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
moradores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dadas nuestra carta e contadores [illegible]
el qual ello el [illegible] en [illegible]
[illegible] mandose [illegible]
esta parte [illegible] por
[illegible]
[illegible] que esta parte [illegible]
[illegible] mandada [illegible]
que [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] mandado [illegible]
[illegible] de la [illegible] nuestra
[illegible] para [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] migel [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] para [illegible]
[illegible] firmada e [illegible]
[illegible] firmado [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] que
[illegible] firmada [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] propio [illegible]
[illegible] firmado e [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] e
[illegible] e [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luis [illegible]

Da como o prio e sua molher
foram confrades de nossa s[enhor]a da Estrella

Saibham quantos este estromento de
certidão virem que no anno do na-
scimento de nosso senhor Jesu Christo de
mill e quinhentos e [illegible] annos
aos [illegible] dias do mes de [illegible]
[illegible] na villa de [illegible]
pousada de mim tabaliam pareçeo [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] de [illegible]
e sua molher [illegible] moradores
de [illegible] e por elles foi dito
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nomeados
[illegible] ambos confrades
molher [illegible] de nossa senhora da Estrella
da confraria [illegible] que [illegible]
e [illegible] confraria e que
[illegible] nomeados
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] molher
e ambos confrades [illegible]
de nossa senhora da Estrella e
[illegible] confraria [illegible]
[illegible] confraria [illegible]
[illegible] e por [illegible]
testemunhas [illegible]
[illegible] Fernandez
[illegible] tabaliam que [illegible] confraria
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] en testimonio de verdad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]
3 ~~[illegible]~~
3 [illegible]
3 [illegible] X
3 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
3 [illegible] mayor rreal [illegible]
3 [illegible] De Sãtiago r Dauis
3 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
3 Juzgado [illegible]
3 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
3 [illegible]

... el dicho p(rocurad)or ... madera a que
... esta ... çierta ... [illegible] ... a ...
... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... aquí ... como ... [illegible] ... sabe
... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[firma ilegible]

E despues desto en [illegible] dias del mes de [illegible] de mill e quinientos e [illegible] años [illegible]

[illegible]

E despues desto en treze dias del mes de [illegible] de mill e quinientos e [illegible] años [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

E despues de lo suso dicho en veynte dias
del dicho mes de [illegible] de mill e quinientos
e [illegible] años [illegible] presente [illegible]
notifico el dicho [illegible] capitulo de
[illegible] comision [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] comision [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pareçido
e [illegible] justiçia [illegible]
de justiçia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

disse ... dito e assinaba a justiça
... disse ... ... e ... [illegible]
... assinaria e ... justiça
... ...

Acordam os deputados da santa Inquisição os
que o dito Miguell Gomez seja preso e se livre
da cadea, vistos os autos e Injurias do
justiça sem embargo de andar sobre
fiança ll

Lopo d'Agra

Mendes de Mello

Frei Georgius de Sancto Iacobo

Foy publicado o desembargo açima escrito em
Evora na audiencia que fazia o senhor doutor Jº de
Mello Inquisidor na casa do despacho da santa
Inquisição estando entre o ... da sra. ...
... da justiça / Gaspar Lopez o escrevi
... aos ... de ... de ... anno ...

E publicado como dito he o senhor Im
quisidor mandou o dito Miguel Gomez
ao carcere desta santo offiçio / Gaspar Lopez
o escrevi ...

E despois disto aos xij de Junho de mil bᶜ lij
annos na casa da santa Inquisição de Lixboa onde
esta preso Miguel Gomez ele dito Miguel Gomez foy
perguntado per my notairo que aquy fezia sua pro
curação nesta feito e logo per ele dito Miguel Gomez
tio preso foy dito que ele fazia nesta sua feyto
e causa que sua procuração aprovada e certa
ao bacharel Joam Ferreira ao qual dava todo seu li
vre e comprido poder e mandado especial e geral
que ele dito preso possa dizer e alegar [illegible] e
em feitos e alegar toda sua justiça e apelar
e agravar e fazer e dizer todo o que ele dito estiver
presente faria e poderia fazer com todalas clausulas
e condições em os semelhantes procuradores postas
e de direito acustumadas e que todo se contente
a ssynou este termo e procuraçam / Eu Garcia
Casso o escprevy

Miguel Gomez

Com o qual termo de procuraçam em notificado
o feito ao dito ele tio ya bys com suas vezes
ate a premiera audiencia / Eu Garcia Casso o escprevy

Aos xiij de Junho de mil bᶜ lij annos em
Lixboa mandou que fezia o seu doutor Joam de Mello

Inquisidor p[er] v[ossa] [illegible] & ter [illegible] falado nosso s[enh]or
de Roma o dr [illegible] em termos cabida [illegible]
maram dos termos [illegible] ostava [illegible]
ter [illegible] cardeal [illegible]
o tenha em cargo do Inquisiçoes sem [illegible]
tas e publicados [illegible] os nomes
das d[itas] da justiça pa ver com suas contra
ditos [illegible] o Inquisidor [illegible] manda dar
e o [illegible] tenha [illegible] com
[illegible] [illegible]

v.ta p.a Balthesar de Araujo

Aos xix dias do mes de dezembro de [illegible] annos o procurador do [illegible] me foram estes autos com os embar gos e contraditos seguintes e nomes de testemunhas que o abia que o affirmaram pera o que fiz concluso e [illegible] [illegible]

numbros de as pessoas [illegible]
[illegible] annular

i. It(em) joã(o) glz corvacho X

ij. It(em) m(ari)a alvrez X

iij. It(em) ysabel frz arapelva +

iiij. It(em) c(atari)na glz f(ilh)a de ant(oni)o piz estava na sisa ... de jaym

b. It(em) fr(ancis)ca f(ilh)a de catarina glz dos magalhães estava na sisa ... m(anu)el marquez

bj. It(em) antonya gonçalvez X

bij. It(em) margarida diaz X

biij. It(em) m(ari)a alvrez molher ... [illegible] X

biiij. It(em) maria glz X

x. It(em) p(edr)o thomas X

xj. It(em) brites f(ilh)a de jeronimo de sezano X

xij. It(em) andresa ... [illegible] diaz +

xiij. It(em) c(atari)na f(ilh)a de ysabel diz +

xiiij. It(em) ant(oni)o luiz alfayate +

xb. It(em) antonia gonçalvez ja +

xbj. It(em) jo(ão) de mello [illegible] +

xbij. It(em) fr(ancis)ca [illegible] +

xbiij. It(em) ysabel glz +

xbiiij. It(em) domingos diaz ++

p.ra man.a de embargos de sobornacão e nullidade
diz miguel gomez R. preso contra as t.as da
justiça que contra elle são tiradas em ho modo segte
E se cump.re

Entende provar que frey Joham dias Vig.ro daveiro he jmigo capital dele embargante
ha muitos dias por que estando na Jgreja de san miguel daveiro hu dommgo avera
cinco ou seis annos tp.o que bvier em ydade elle vigairo o jnsjnciou de feas e escandallosas
palavras estando no pulpito fazendo estacão e jsto a fim de fazer huniao e alvoroçar
o povo contra elle pera o matare e de feito o matarão e contra elle se allevantarão se ho
clerego que dezia a misa não começara a dezer o profatio pera desviar o povo de mao proposit
en que estavão induzidos pello dito vig.ro

Entende provar que ho embargante se foy queixar ao Bpo de coimbra agravandose
do dito Vig.ro e o bpo mandou devasar delle por contemplação do dito embargante e porque
acharem contra o dito Vig.ro graves cullpas foy emprazado de que se fizera autos que são
em poder dant.o da mota escrivão do Bpado de coimbra do que ho dito Vig.ro e seus
aderentes tomarão m.to maior odio contra ho embargante e ficarão seus jmigos capitaes
e honde quer que o dito Vig.ro se achava dezia que elle com seus parentes e amigos abia
de buscar modo e circunstantias pera destruir ao embargante

Entende provar que pera mais o dito Vig.ro jndinar ao povo e seus aderentes contra ho em-
bargante lançou fama que jndo hua noite en casa de hua molher que por nome não perca
o embargante saltara com elle pera o matar como de feito o matara se elle Vig.ro lhe não
fugira onde por escapar se ouvera d afogar na Ribr.a daveiro pellas quaes Rezões
allem do odio que ho dito Vig.ro tem ao embargante crion nos coraçoes do povo muito
grande jndinação contra elle e deziam que com ho Vig.ro abiam de destruyr ao dit
embargante e he p.co e notorio ser seu jmigo capital e asi ho tem e cree toda p.a que Reza
tem de ho saber

Entende provar que desejando o dito Vig.ro poer em hobra sua maa bontade contra ho
embargante e destruyllo tanto que frey luys leitão fez a besitação e se pregou em
coimbra a santa jnquisição sobbornado e jnduzindo e corrompendo todas as p.as
e t.as que pode pera que culpasem ao embargante e a sua molher indevidamente come-
tendo as e rogandolhes que culpasem aos sobreditos quer com causas verdadeiras quer
com falsas per amor delle vig.ro e por lhe fazerem praz.r e a outros amedrentandoos
com medos que cullpasem ao embargante e sua molher pello que he p.co e notr.o na villa
dav.ro o embargante ser jndevidamente preso por yndustria do dito Vig.ro

Entende provar que por ser o Vig.ro cura das almas na villa dav.ro tem todollos m.res
da dita villa a seu mandar huns por medo outros per ameaços e quando o Vig.ro foy
preso em aveiro pelos cap.os que ho embargante delle deu se fez na dita villa camara
e foy o povo chamado e praticouse em cam.ra que per amor do vig.ro se destruyse ho
embargante e que elles o posesem per obra e que metesem aos depaos novos da
dita villa a espada e por de tradi.o asentara de screver ao bpo de coimbra e lhe
dese o vig.ro en fiança e de feito lhe screvera com man.el da costa jmigo capital
do embargante o quall per meyo do bpo Reitor das escolas que outrosi he jntimo
amigo do vig.ro acabarão com ho bpo de coimbra que lhe dese o dito Vig.ro en fiança
e de feito lho deu

Entende p[ro]uar que vindo o vig[ai]ro de coimbra pera aveiro solto sobre fiança em
entrando em av[ei]ro sendo dia de trabalho o sairão os moradores da villa receber
com pellas e folias e grande repicar de sinos como que fora dia de grande festa
e con danças mouriscas e gente de cavallo e panos aas janellas e as ruas espa
danadas e de noite cantando pellas ruas e a porta do embargante alegramos
vig[ai]ro que preso tendes o contrairo per honde esta claro per meio e industria do vig[ai]ro
ser o dito embargante e sua molher indevidamente presos

Entende p[ro]uar que vendo o dito vig[ai]ro o odio que ho b[is]po retor das escolas tinha
ao embargante e aos x[rist]pãos novos se confederou con elle e tratou grande amizade
a fim de terem milhor man[ei]ra de destruillos. pello que sabendo o embargante a dita
amizade tanto que foy preso querendolhe o b[is]po fazer preguntas o recusou logo
de sospeito protestando todo o que en seus negocios fezese ser nullo e lhe não per
judicar como feito per seu imigo e do sobredito se mandou o embargante p[or] vezes
queixar ao senor Iff[an]te

Entende p[ro]uar que todas as t[estemunh]as que culparão ao embargante e sua molher
e o fizerão prender forão induzidas e sobornadas dellas per medos dellas
per promesas e outras per odios e imizades por respeito e causa do vig[ai]ro de modo
que se elle vig[ai]ro não fora não ouvera quem culpara o embargante por que como he
sem culpa dos cassos que indevida mente lhe poe por q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Entende prouar que sendo o senor Iff[an]te Dom anrrique informado do sobredito
e vendo como as devasas que cont[r]a o embargante heram tiradas hera falsas em
viou tirar outras p[or] f[rancis]co de moura e ruy lopez de carvalho as quais devasas se tira
ra induzida mente e contra forma de d[irei]to porque devendose os ditos das t[estemunh]as quei
mar primeiro e mostrarense queimados aas t[estemunh]as pera que testemunhasem livremete
não se fez asi antes se fez muito pello contrario porque os ditos das t[estemunh]as não fora
queimados antes ao testemunhar lhe dezia que ja tinhan testemunhado e que seus
ditos heram escritos que visem ho que dezião e as t[estemunh]as com medo de se não contradezere
se referirão ao que ja tinhan dito de modo que as cullpas q[ue] contra o embargante
hera prim[ei]ro tiradas e avidas despois pello s[enho]r Iff[an]te per sospeitas ficara em vez
e boas como se nunca forão sospeitosas pello que as ditas t[estemunh]as não lhe deve presu
dicar e huns ditos e outros se devem queimar e queimados serem preguntadas
per pesoa sem sospeita e tal he o d[irei]to

Entende prouar que f[rancis]co de moura lhe hera sospeito por q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible]
e por ello sendolhe mandado que as t[estemunh]as da justiça as preguntase por certos inte
rrogatorios pera que nas circustancias de suas preguntas se vise se dezian verdade
ou no não o fez asi antes chaa e sucintamente as preguntou não guardando a
forma que S. A. lhe deu pello que outrosi seus ditos são nullos e taes devem ser [illegible]
e asi o pede

Do que he p[ubli]ca voz e fama

p. admitt. hc or miliori modo via et formo

E nom desistindo destes embargos diz p man^ra^ de contraditas aas t^as^ da Justiça e se cumpr

Entende p[ro]var que Johan glz carvalho t^a^ da Justiça he Jmigo capital delle R. p[or] pallavras muito feas e Jnjuriosas e de muito escandallo que dise de hua Jsanella a molher do R. dizendo que a avia de fazer queimar e a seu marido e asi elle R. ouve muito Jnjuriosas pallavras com Jsabel pinheiral molher do dito Jo glz e ttz dem^to^ escandallo que as t^as^ dira do que ficarão Jmigos e isto avera tres ou quatro annos pello que he sospeito e sen test^o^ não lhe deve p[er] Judicar

P[ro]vara que a molher do Johan glz carvalho he Jrmaa de ant^a^ mnz molher de Roque mz que he Jmiga ha muito tempo de breitiz tomas prima com Jrmaa delle R. a quall ant^a^ mnz tem dito a muitas p^as^ que ha de destruir a dita breitiz tomas p[ri]ma delle R. e a todos seus parentes o que todo pasou antes que elle Joham glz t^a^ testimunhase pello que sen test^o^ out^o^ si lhe não deve perJudicar

P[ro]vara que m^da^ alluiz test^a^ da Justiça he sospeita a elle R. por ser tia dandre piz m^te^ de Jnsinar moços f^o^ de hua sua Jrmaa o qual andre piz sobrinho della t^a^ he casado com Joabel llopez Jrmaa da molher de manoell piz que elle R. matou de que ficou grande odio e Jmizade capital antre elle R. e os parentes do dito morto como he o dito andre piz sobrinho della t^a^ e ho dito andre piz foy o p[ri]ncipal soliçitador em ha acusaçam da dita morte e o que mais ...

pos no campo e se mostrou jmigo delle R. e alen dello a dita mª alluz teo[illegible]
he Amiga em estreita amizade de felipa correa molher de joha nuñz y mig[illegible]
capital e delle R. porque elle R. teve com elle brigas e diferenças [illegible]
ferio de muitas feridas e foi preso e ouve grandes demandas e segu[illegible]
Reais donde ficara jmigos e allem disso a dita mª alluz he mto pobre e
e de pouco credito e autoridade pello que sentesto na val o que tudo passou
ante della mª alluz dar sentesto

p° nara que a dita Issabel fernandez capellôa testª da justiça mª domingo
antes de dar seu testemunho andou en grande demanda com mestre tomas
tio delle R. jrmaão de sua may casião mte tomas o moço seu p°mo co jrmão
sobre hunas cassas das quais demandas ella Issabel fernandez de cayo c mte
thomas anencto e fez enxecução en sua fazª e a dita tª desonprou o dito
mte thomas seu p°mo e ho ameaçou donde a dita tª ficou jmiga capital
de mte thomas e de seus parentes como elle R. pella dita demãda e sobre
toda a fazda ou a maior parte della tª pello que lhe he sospeito

p° nara que [illegible] fa de g° pez de tarey tª da justiça setembro fez
onze annos que esteve com elle R. onze meses e logo entao elle R.
aleançou fora e não acabou o anno por brigas e desgostos que della
teve e pagou sua soldada a seu jrmão antº gllz mor. en tarim e o
qual lhe era sentitor o qual a levou a terra da feira seys leguoas da
angeja onde o R. entao estava sem mais nunca ella tª
hir a casa do R. ne entrar en sua casa porque ella não podia [illegible]dade
dezer cousa do R. e de sua molher e se ho disese he falsidade grande
visto o que dito he e de como ao dito tempo que esteve com elle R. e sayo
delle e elle R. lhe pagou sua soldada

p° nara que elle R. avera cinco ou seis annos que andou en demanda
com ha dita c[illegible]na gllz tª e com antº gllz e estevão gllz seus jrmãos
moradores en tarey e isto sobre sisa na terra da feira e asi tambem dioguo
de pina primo com jrmao do R. e seu parceiro os trouve tambem
en demanda das quais demandas ella e os ditos seus jrmãos ficarão
jmigos delle R. e de dioguo de pina seu p°mo com jrmão dezendo
ella dita c[illegible]na gllz que ella faria a bontade ao dioguo dau°ro e outras
pallavras muy graves que as tªs diram

p° nara que fca filha de fernan gllz dos moinhos tª he criada
de matheus dias e come e bebe em sua cassa e faz tudo o que lhe elle
manda e he [illegible] de todo seruiço como confessa sua e o dito matheus diaz

he sobrinho dantan dias cordoeiro fº de seu Irmaão o qual antan dias he Imigo
capital do R. pella morte de manoel pirez que ho dito R. matou o qual mort
foy criado dantan dias de moço piqueno e sobre a dita morte ouue grandes de
mandas e acusações e honde o dito miguel gomez foy tirado da ygreja por
mel fepaz fº do dito antã dias o fez tirar como parte e foy curador
dos orfaaos fºs do morto pello quall os sobreditos todos são seus Imigos
e seus criados o que todo foy antes de dar sentesa pello que he sospeyto

2 P uara que antª gomez molher de ferndianes digo de fernandianes o Rº he
sospeita e Imiga do R. porque fernandianes seu mdo foy fº de frco colaço
Imigo capital de fernandalluz cunhado delle R. casados com duas Irmãs
a qual Imizade a bem XX annos ou o tempo que se uier em verdade. foy que
em billa franca da ilha de sam miguel o dito frco collaço deu hũ tº fallso
contra ho dito fernandalluz cunhado do R. sobre certa soma despeciaria
pella quall rezão o cunhado delle R. querellou delle e ho teue presso
muito tempo ate que fugio da cadea donde ficarão Imigos capitais do
dito frco collaço e fernandeanes seu fº com elle R. e com fernandalluz
seu cunhado que deu a dita querella e a Imizade foy notoria e he. pola
qual rezão a dita antª gomez nora do dito frco collaço he sospeito ~~o quall~~
[illegible]

2 P uara que a dita antonia gomez tª aallem do sobredito he Imiga capital
do R. per pallauras Injuriosas graues e descandallo que pasou com ha
molher delle R. dezendolhe que lho auia de pagar e que asi ho Jurava a
pello to queixo que trazia e outras que as tªs dirão o que asi passou
podera auer dous ou tres annos pello que sentº por sospeita ao R.
lhe não deue per Judicar

2 P uara que soromha dias tª da Justiça he Imiga do R. por elle e sua
molher a lançarem fora de sua cassa per furtos que lhe fez e lhe darem mtas
pancadas e porradas e antre as cousas que lhe furtou foy hũ anel douro
que ballerea bijrº o que ella confessou a alguas pªs que lho furtara
e tomara donde ficou Imiga do R. e pello que lhe quer mall e sentº
não bal o que passou auera oito ou nove annos

2 P uara que ella soromha dias tª sobredita esteue tres meses somte com ho R.
e depois de a botar fora e la tª se mostrou mto ymiga do R. dezendo e
muitos lugares e a mtas pªs que ho R. lhe não pagara sua soldada e que
em que lhe pesase lha auia de pagar e que ella o auia destruir e a sua molher
e bingarse delles mostrando a maa bontade que lhe tinha o que pasou mto tpo
ante de dar sentº pello que tambem he sospeito

2 P̃ouara que mª allus tª da justiça he jmiga capital delle migel gomez
e de sua molher e a muito tempo que se querem mall por amor delle R. a lam
car fora de sua cassa e lhe dar muitas pancadas e porradas com que a esme
chou pello quall ficou sua jmiga o que passou a uera tres ou quatº anos

2 P̃rouara que ha dita mª allus tª sobredita he jmiga do R. porque alem
do artº decima auera ora hũ anno que ella se tomou com elle R. no
castello de coimbra que elle R. a desonrrou dezendolhe que hera hũa puta
e outras pallauras piores que as tªs dirã e a molher delle R. lhe deu
muitas pancadas com hũ paao pondolhe as maaos piso por pallauras
muy feas e de muito escandallo que lhe dise por rezão das quaes a trequei
rimento delle R. e sua molher o alcaide do dito castello lhe lançou
hũ grilhão e pello maao ensino e pallauras que dise contra ho R.
e sua molher lhe deu muitas pancadas donde ella ficou jmiga capital
e mal querente do R. e allem disso he molher mtº de baixa de seu corpo
que se nã nega a toda pª que a quer e de mtº maao trato maa fama e de
nenhũ credito mtº braua endemasia e mtº pobre que por qualquer cousa
dara hũ tº falsso e dira o que não passa mayormente contra elle R.
seu jmigo pello que he sospeita e a sentº se não deue dar credito nenhum

2 P̃ouara que mecia allus (molher do pintor) tª da justiça he feitiçeira e portal he auida e por tal
foy deputada e comprendida e condanada em pena de drº na besitação e asi
he de muyto pouca autoridade e credito e por qualquer cousa dara hũ tº falsso
e allem dello he muito amiga do bigrº danrº ymigo capitall delle o que
todo foy ante de dar sentº pello que sentº não lhe deue prejudicar

2 P̃ouara que pº thomas tª da justiça he jmigo do R. por elle pº thomas e sua
molher andarem em grandes demandas e competencias de jnjuria contra lianor
leitoa tia delle R. jrmaã de sua may por rezão das quaes ficarã jmigos
da dita lianor leitoa e de seus parentes como elle R. he e antrelles ouue segu
ranças de penas postas pella justiça de modo que esta notº elle pero tomas
e sua molher serẽ jmigos da dita lianor leitoa e delle R. pello que he sospeita
o que tudo foy mtº tempo antes de dar sentº neste casso

2 P̃ouara que o ter pº thomas he hũ homẽ de muito maa conciencia e que per
muitas bezes se embebeda e como homẽ de maa conciencia dise per muytas
vezes que agora hera tempo de se bingarem dos xpaos nouos e pello seu zello
se tamao testemunhou contra todos donde he mor o que não bia nẽ sabia
nẽ tinha rezão de saber do R. por viuer delle afastado bem cen cassas
e não ser bezinho seu nẽ conbersar con elle pello que tambẽ he suspeit

p. uara que breatiz t.a filha de p.o annes deilhano he sospeita por hua irmaa della t.a pellesar e auer muito maas pallauras Injuriosas com breatiz gomez irmaa delle R. antre as quaes lhe dise que ella breatiz gomez e todas suas cousas lho auia de pagar e outras pallauras que as t.as dirão ameaçandoa e pondo o dedo no nariz o que tudo foy auera dous annos pello que he sosp.ta ao R.

p. uara que andressa criada dantan dias he Imiga capital delle R. e de sua molher por auer quat.o annos que viuendo com elle estando elle R. doente tomando a agoa do pão por lhe a dita t.a abrir de noite suas portas e lhe fazer outras cousas maas que as t.as dirão lhe deu com hus loros de cauallo p. partes de seu corpo e a lançou fora de cassa não auendo mais de dous meses que estaua com elles pella qual rezão a dita andresa ficou sua Imiga e lhe não falou mais nũ falla oge em dia pello que he muito sospeita

p. uara que por ella andresa s. Imiga do R. foi acceitar viuenda ao antão diaz cordoeiro capital ymigo do R. por elle R. em hũa tbydo e ferim.to matar a manoell pirez seu criado que elle criou de moço pequeno e lhe queria como f.o sobre que ouue grandes querellas e demandas e m.l fe p.as f.o do dito antan diaz amo da dita andressa pseguio o dito R. e o fez tirar da Igreja pello dito casso como parte e foy curador dos orfaos f.os do dito mort pella quall rezão elle com todos seus criados como foy a dita andresa ficarão e são Imigos do R. pello que seu t.o he nullo

p. uara que C.na filha de Issabel diaz q.ra ora moça de ix ou x annos pouco mais ou menos e lá hũ anno em que deu seu t.o neste casso per honde ao t.po que testimunhou hera menor de x annos pello que não podia s. pregunt.da e seu t.o não val e a lendello elle R. e sua molher a deitarão fora de sua cassa per furtos que lhe a dita t.a fez e cousas que lhe furtou p.a dar a seu pay a.o p.z e may della t.a por serem muito pobres e ao t.po que a lançarão fora de cassa p. os furtos que lhe asi fezera lhe derão muitas pancadas donde a dita t.a ficou Imiga delle R. dezendo que algun tempo se abia de vingar delle o que tudo passou auera tres annos pello que he sospeito ——— e o dito a.o p.z seu pay s.r queixou am.tos provas do t.ro do sobredito.

p. uara que ant.o vaaz alfayate t.a da justiça he Irmão da molher de saluador fernandez o qual saluador fernandez he Imigo capital delle R. por rezão que sendo elle saluador frz alcaide e carcereiro em ab.ro esteue elle miguel gomez R. presso em seu poder e lhe deu peçonha a elle R. pera o matar — s. — solimão cru no vinho e o dito miguel gomez querellou delle e esteue perto de hũ anno presso p. a dita peçonha estar a morte de donde ficarão ymigos capitais e o são oge em dia o que passou auera x ou xij annos e ho dito ant.o vaaz t.a ajudou a solicitar

e segujr a dita demãda a seu cunhado contra ho R. pello que ficou sen
jmjgo capital e pello ß sua molher delle t.ª quando prenderão ao R.
p este casso da santa ymquisição folgou muito e bailou com prazer
e capateou per hũa logea de hũa casa dezendo agora a soberba de miguel
gomez abaixara pello que he sospeito

2 p. uara que Joham de mello carniceiro he jmjgo do R. por grade demto
que trouxe com fernada luz cunhado do R. cassado cõ sua jrmaa delle R.
p ante ho contador de cojmbra sobre sisa de gado sobre o quall ouuera palavras
jnjuriosas descandallo dezendo que lhe demadaua bulrras as quaes em all
gum tempo se auiam de pagar donde ficara ymigos e elle Joha de mello
pella dita rrezão quer mall a miguel gomez R. por fauorecer ao dito
seu cunhado na dita demanda o que passou aueraa tres ou quatro annos pello
qual he sospeito

2 p. uara que outrosy o dito Joham de mello t.ª da justiça he jmjgo do R.
porque andando namorado de hũa criada delle R. per nome Jssabel gllz
quis entrar de noite com ella em cassa do R. o que elle R. soube e teue
gente en cassa pera ferir e mall tratar ao dito Joha de mello entrado lla
o que elle t.ª soube e por ello ficou ymjgo do R. e por tal se pubricou
dizendo que elle miguel gomez o quis acolher em sua cassa pa o mal tra
tar e faz casar com ha dita sua criada o que tudo passou avera dez annos
pouco mais ou menos pello que he sospeito

2 p. uara que ~~fica~~ vitoriana ~~[illegible]~~ quer mal a elle R. e sua molher
por dezer que sua may delle R. a deixou forra e que elle R. a tinha catiua
sen lhe querer dar liberdade e alem disso por elle R. lhe dar maa vida de pa
cadas e porradas per muitos furtos que lhe fez e por ter m.ta conuersação
com ha manceba do vigairo jmjgo delle R. o que tudo he notorio na dita
villa e passou m.to antes della testemunhar pello que he sospeita e a seu
test.º senão deue dar credito pella dita rrezão e por ser catiua

2 p. uara que ysabel gllz t.ª da justiça he jrmaa da molher de p.º a.º
de foroes com ho qual p.º a.º elle R. andou em demanda sobre dr.º que lhe
demã e ouue sentença contra elle e se fez en xecução em sua fazenda donde ho
dito p.º a.º e sua molher e Jsabel gllz sua jrmã t.ª fallarão contra elle R.
que em algum tempo elle R. se arrependeria do que lhe fez e a dita
ysabel gllz auerá noue ou dez annos que he fora da cassa do R. pello
que he muito sospeito

2 Pvara que domingos diaz t.ª da justiça he jmigo do Reo por elle R.
o lançar fora de sua casa per hu furto que lhe fez de muito trigo de hus
carros de trigo que elle R. mandava levar de cassa de p.º a.º m.or na fr.ª
v dor que hera do dito paao e o mandava a o uar e dahi a av.ro em barcas
per rezão do quall furto elle R. quis querellar delle domingos diaz
e o dito domingos diaz se queixou do sobredito dezendo que elle R. disse
mara delle e que lho avia de pagar e que asi lhe jurava e p.metia e allem
dello elle R. demandou a elle t.ª e a seus cunhados per sisa en terra da fr.ª
pello quall lhe he sospeito o que todo passou avera bj annos pouco mais ou menos

do que he pp.ca voz e fama

p. admitjdos

Com os quais embargos e contraditas fiz
estes autos conclusos ao [illegible] garcia lasso
[illegible]

[illegible]

Recebo os artiguos das contraditas do R. n.º j
[illegible] gtz / e senhorinha diaz e p.
[illegible] / a sua gtz. e [illegible] gtz / [illegible] de ysabel
thomas e briatiz e andresa e ar. [illegible] das justiças
diaz e afonso [illegible] / a reposta do [illegible] e os mais
artiguos não recebo [illegible] vistos os autos /
e asi mesmo não recebo os embargos de nulidade /
n.º 9 [illegible] vistas as diligencias
que ora novamente [illegible] recebido nos termos /
que sam feitas / dara prova ao [illegible]
[illegible] mados / — oll. o:

J.º de mello

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anos

aos [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] anos [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] dizem sua magnificencia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dizem sua magnificencia [illegible]

Certefico eu os escrivães das [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] todos os [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] todos as [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

+

Nomes dos tt.as de miguel
gomez dab.ro que da pa provar
os contraditos que vieram

ha robarta de tram ℞ carvalho ao p.ro artigos

℞ ... alfayate
℞ ysabell alvrez molher de andre vaz alleyro
℞ ... alvrez molher de fr.co frz escud.o de mestre
todos m.res em abilla dab.ro e bezerros delle

ao seg.do artigo deste

℞ alv.o de pomar fidalgo
℞ andre a.o gam
℞ ... lopez o ... dalcunha
todos m.res em abilla dab.ro

ha robarta de l.o ... de tarez ... da fr.a
ao primeiro artigo /
℞ l.o frz tellaro (?) filho de ant.o monis fer.do moniz
m.or em abeiro
℞ ant.o lopez portazeiro m.or em abeiro
℞ p.o mendez m.or na ribr.a grande darea de ... rigell
℞ ant.o ... m.or em tarez ... da fr.a ... da
... e geri ... aos quaes sera
mostrado tambem ... da ... proba
de como ... apoldada a doze anos

ao seg.do artigo da ... fez

ao s.do artigo de [illegible] de rrazes

Ɔ p.º a.º [illegible] [illegible] das merçes das [illegible] m.to a asi
Ɔ braz anes e sua moller
Ɔ fernam dandrade caballeiro da casa del Rey morador
Ɔ [illegible] [illegible] daram dasi

pa [illegible] de [illegible] aos [illegible] artigos

Ɔ a moller e f.ª de [illegible] aluarez [illegible] mas de fernã lopez
clerigos
Ɔ a.º sua criada
Ɔ m.ª aluarez moller de [illegible] estando o mestre
ditos m.tes em aberto

e ao s.do artigo

Ɔ f.ª [illegible] moller de [illegible] [illegible] qibom m.to no
albo
Ɔ a moller de [illegible] rrz o velho
Ɔ braz [illegible] fandeiro o alfayate de bom [illegible] em aberto

pa [illegible] de [illegible] armas aos [illegible] artigos

Ɔ al.º rrz caballeiro
Ɔ d.º lopez [illegible] jam
Ɔ andre a.º jam ditos m.tes em aberto

ao s.do artigo

Ɔ al.º de sousa fidalgo
Ɔ infante [illegible] estando
Ɔ adam rrz estando [illegible] em aberto

pa a rodadura de briatiz frz anes de elsabo

B branca luis moger de p° o cab° muro espada
B lianor jorge sua f° moger de manuell gonçalvez cabal°
B isabell lopez oleira m^{res} em abeiro/

pa a rodadura de andresa criada de antº diz acipreste anes

B frco frz espada
B m^{a} caterina moger
B m^{a} frz a barbosa moger de joam pedro / m^{res} em abeiro

ao prestes /

B manuell diz f^{am}
B joam frz f^{am}
B jaspar alvez / ambos m^{res} em abeiro /
B hũa carta de manuell feraz ganda no feito [illegible]
da moger do boticairo
faute d° frz
pa a rodadura de a^{d} [illegible] carapuceira

B frco frz espada
B briatiz alves moger de o ffedalgo yell
B manuell frco ambos m^{res} em abeiro

pa a rodadura de fra a estraba

B andre a° f^{am}
B frco frz espada do meste /
B gracia lopez moger do ffdo de afonso anes armeiro
ambos m^{res} em abeiro /

[signature]

A [illegible] Gomez de [illegible]
de [illegible] en [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] fazia [illegible]
[illegible] franquiza [illegible]
de [illegible] santa [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] franquiza [illegible]
[illegible] dichas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] todas que [illegible]
[illegible] embargo de marineros.
[illegible] abogado [illegible]
[illegible] dar [illegible] de marineros
[illegible] abogado
[illegible] franqueza
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] marineros [illegible] abogado
[illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Inquisição de Coimbra

miguel gomez

preguntas que fes o snor bispo
inquisidor a miguel guomes
mor na vila dauro preso
pla santa inquisiçam

Anno do nacimento de noso snor Jesu xpo
de mil e quinhentos e coreta e dous aos des
dias do mes de Junho do dito anno na
cidade de coimbra no castelo della onde
esta o cacere da santa inquisiçao estando ahi
ho muito Rdo snor dom frei bernardo bispo de
sam thome e do conselho delrei noso snor inqui
sidor apostolico nos bispados da dita cidade de coim
bra e da guarda perante ele snor bispo inqui
sidor pareceo miguel gomes xpão novo
morador na vila dauro preso pla santa in
quisição per mandado do dito snor pe qual foi
preso por o Catur alcaide do dito castelo per
mandado do dito snor ao qual o dito snor
bispo inquisidor fes as preguntas seguintes per
juramento dos santos evangelhos em que elo dito
miguel guomes pos a mão e ante de todo
que fes protestação da parte da santa ma
dre igreja que sentindo em si culpas que ofen
dese a noso redentor e salvador Jhesu xpo a ella

Sua santa fee catholica q se neçe neçesse lhe pi
dise perdão a santa madre Igreia com muita contrição
e arrepēdimento he seria reçebido a misericor
dia e asi lhe fez dos amoestações he declara
çoes q lhe pareçerão neçesarias &

E lhe fes pergunta como se chamava onde era
morador q oficio tinha cuia filho era e quanto
tempo avia q era xpão dise q ele não queria
responder a ninhuma pergunta q pello dito snor bpo
lhe fose feita por quanto ele snor lhe era sospei
to por o vigairo geral ser grande servidor do
dito snor bpo e ele ser imigo do dito vigairo
e o vigairo ser por ele vigairo aver governado fes
contra ele e ele miguel gomes aver por isso dado
capitulos dele ao bpo desta cidade e sua senhoria
o aver feito dar sobre fiança e se por por ele o co
nhecer e o dito snor bpo vendo as causas q
alegava de sospeição serem muitas e
frivolas e não se reçeberem mandou ao dito
miguel gomes q pello juramento q lhe tinha
dado respondese logo perante ele a todas as
perguntas q lhe fazia por quanto pellas causas
das sospeições q alegava serem muitas frivo
las he em si ninhumas lhe não reçebia e ele dito
miguel gomes dise q ele queria logo respon
der por lho asi mandar sua senhoria protestan
do de lhe não empeçer e asi respondendo a
primeira pergunta q lhe foi perguntada dise

E ele se chama manoel miguel guomes he era mor-
em aveiro e tinha por ofiçio deitar em rendas
delrei e seu pai se chamou fernão guomes e
sua mai felipa (gõ) e foram judeus e se torna-
rão ao tempo que se converterão os xpãos novos
e ele he natural da vila daveiro e foi bautiza-
do como naçeo no tempo que a igreja man-
dava avera trinta e cinquo ou trinta e seis
annos q̃ foi bautizado na igreja de ilhavo onde
seus (pais) estavão fugidos da peste e forão seus padri-
nhos rui borges he hũ seu irmão João afonso he
da madrinha não se lembra

E perguntado se sabia o pater noster ave maria credo
salve regina artigos da fee [illegible] de deus disse
q̃ si e dise logo o pater noster ave maria e o credo e os man-
damentos de deus e os artigos da fee dise dis q̃ era o cre-
do q̃ fizerão os apostolos

E perguntado se se confesava ou comungava todo-
ode que dise q̃ ele se confesava cada anno e toma-
va o senhor q̃ este ano se confesara e comungara em
lixboa na igreja dos martires com hũ clerigo
cujo nome não sabe e o ano pasado se confesou
em aveiro com o vigairo frei João (dy) e comungou
na capela de santo [illegible] da dita igreja
do padre q̃ hera da ilha da madeira

E perguntado se guardava a lei de moises e as çerimo-
nias dela não trabalhando ao sabado e vistindo
se nele de festa e de [illegible] ou mandando o [illegible],

tar lançoes lavados as sestas feiras a noute
e encandeando ou mandando encender candeas
na dita sesta feira a noute pera que ardessem to
da noute e vistindo camisas lavadas aos
sabados e guardando as pascoas e jejum dos ju
deus com todas as mais cerimonias da lei
velha ou sabia alguã pessoa ou pessoas que
o sobredito ou parte delle fizesem disse que nunqua guar
dou nem guarda senão a evangelica de Jhesu
Christo e nella se a de salvar nem lhe fez cousa
alguã das contheudas na pergunta nem sabe que
as fizesse porque elle he homem que anda em suas re
ceos (?) sempre fora pera saber de vidas alheas a
tes que vindo alguã ora vinha de fora ao
sabado por folgar ao domingo

E perguntado se tem alguã ou alguãs pessoas que
lhe queiram mal disse que si que por seus estorvos (?)
que elle levara a elRei nosso senhor que esta em poder
do senhor bispo inquisidor que queria a mor
parte da vila ou quasi toda mal por
serem todos parentes huns dos outros o qual se
veio lhe (?) a prisam do vigairo sobre que se ajun
taram todos na camara e se ajuramentaram
todos a fazer contra elle e seus parentes e favore
cer o vigairo e que tambem na dita vila lhe
quer mal Jorge (?) de Carvalho e Ruy (?)
e diogo lopes de cabanões / diogo lopes

34

per sua molher ser parda da molher de
pº Cruz imigo delle R. e o carvalho por huas
palavras injuriosas q lhe elle disse a molher
delle R. e elle disse ounos todos a sua molher
o qual e amigo em estreita amizade do
dito migl dauº de huã moça q no mesmo
tinha q elle lançou fora de sua casa por furtar
cousas della a qual em mtos lugares disse q avia
de testemunhar contra esta molher e sua casa
e outra molher q chamão a capetoa por ser grande
amiga do migl e outras molheres de q ao
presente não se lembra q dira qdo for
necessario e al não disse e o snor bpo o mandou
asi escrever e asinou aqui e o dito miguel
gomez he eu manuel nero notº o escrevi q
a avia lido servidor e bispado servidor de dr
não adizer q elle gomez q algumas vezes jugava
e poderia ser q algumas vezes ou no jogo ou fora
do jogo com paixão ou ira ou perda poderia
dizer em alguã parte alguã palavra contra os
autores santos posto q ao presente disto não
se lembrado pº q a dita palavra disse q não
fi por tir odio fee se não por paixão q os
... se dizer posto q elle como diz ...
não se lembrado q se se achare contra elle a tal
culpa elle pidia disto mta e al não disse soo isto
q diz não adizer q elle se o não ... per
ti ser dado peço ... a mto tempo q ... ...

rão tres mil vezes perto que co[n]fissões do ultimo be
dos fisiquos a qual dise em escrito a comigo be
não por mão sepão me desasosego a nosa fee
e al não dise e com o santo o mandou asi escrever
e asi ouvi aqui to o dito miguel gomez be
eu manuel neto notario o escrevi

Espris sti tthoe [illegible]

E depois disto aos doze dias do dito mes
de junho do sobredito anno na cidade
de coimbra no castelo della onde esta o
carcere da santa Inquisiçam estando ahi
os nor[tari]os de santo thome Inquisidor
mandou vir por dante si ao dito miguel
gomez ao qual o dito senhor juramento dos santos
evangelhos em que pos a mão fez muitas preguntas
amoestando o da parte de deus que em a santa
madre Igreja que disese a verdade [illegible]
[illegible] descobrise e disese todas as culpas
erros que tivese cometidos contra a nosa
santa fe asi dele como de quaesquer outras pesoas e nada encobrise por que dise
do a verdade e pidindo perdão era com contri-
ção e contrição verdadeira seria recebido
com misericordia e pera diso miguel gomez lhe fi

9º

q ao presente elle nõ tinha q diser
mais do q dito tinha nas preguntas
atras atras ratificaua e aprouaua por
asy ser averdade e al nõ dise e o snor bpo
Inquisidor omandou asi escreuer e asinou
aqui co o dito miguel guomes Jorge
manuel notro o escreuy co o borra
do emendado e entrelinhado asi dito co prado
quaes quer pesoas outras

E epus e (sic) (signature)

Miguel Guomez

E depois disto aos quatorze dias do
dito mes de Junho do anno de mil e qui
nhentos e corenta e dous na cidade de co
imbra nos castelos onde esta o ca
cere da santa Inquisicão estando a
hi o snor bpo Inquisidor mandou vir
perante si o dito miguel guomes ao
qual pello juramento dos santos evangelhos
em q pos a mão fes dito Jurados
amoestando e tornando amoestar
da parte de ds e da santa madre
Igreja q dise se a verdade de sobrise

e disese de todas as culpas erros que tinha
se cometidos contra a nosa santa fe
catolica asi delle como de quaisquer
outras pesoas e nada incubrise por
que disendo a verdade lhe pidira perdão
e se reconcilia com contriçam verdadei
ra seria recebido a misericordia o dito
Miguel Gomes foi dito pello dito Inquisi
dor que ele não tinha cousa alguma que diser
de si nem de outro mais de que dito tinha nas
perguntas atras o qual tudo aprovava e ratificava
por que asi era a verdade e al não dise e o dito se
nhor bispo o mandou asi escrever e asinou
aqui com o dito Miguel Gomes e eu
Manuel Rez notario o escrevi

Episcopus [illegible]   [illegible]

41

Anno do nacimento de noso Senhor Jhesu Christo de mil e quinhentos e quorenta [illegible] annos aos [illegible] dias do mes de [illegible] do dito anno [illegible] foy mandado [illegible] aos [illegible] Christovão novo [illegible] [illegible] dito [illegible] el Rey [illegible]

[illegible]

Jm.º gl.z Carvalho

[illegible]

dixo que lo que dicho tiene [illegible] responder e no mas
e [illegible] preguntada si sabe [illegible] e por [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha Ynes Hernandez [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] dicha Ynes Hernandez [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] responder e
[illegible] la dicha Ynes Hernandez e
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a° [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]

Marça Perez 9 — [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Marga Alvarez — [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] la dicha Ynes Hernandez [illegible]
[illegible] dicha Ynes Hernandez [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

a [illegible] pareçio [illegible] veynte [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
ysabel frz capeloa. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] de la muger [illegible] que no [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] muger [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nada [illegible]
[illegible] sabe [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
como adm[illegible] [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] passava
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible] mill [illegible] maravedis [illegible]
[illegible] quinientos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quinientos [illegible] maravedis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quinientos [illegible] maravedis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] fo[lio]
27

[illegible]
9 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quinientos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

de quando dixo no [illegible] dixo e que tenia [illegible]
[illegible] dia e de [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] fuerça [illegible] de dicha muger que
e [illegible] felipa [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha felipa [illegible]
[illegible] e al [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] cosa [illegible]
[illegible] e fuerça por
[illegible] atento [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quebra[illegible]
[illegible] aquella [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] padre [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha [illegible]
e [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha felipa [illegible] no
la dicha [illegible] e la dicha [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha felipa [illegible]
e que [illegible] la dicha [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] la dicha [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha
[illegible] e [illegible] e dixo [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] de dicha muger [illegible]
la dicha [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] e [illegible]

[illegible] (rúbrica)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e dixo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

9 e[illegible] y quinze[illegible] de edad quarenta

[illegible] hija [illegible] de la noche dicha

[illegible] no [illegible] bien [illegible] [illegible]

tres años — [illegible] parescia [illegible] hija [illegible] años

poco — mas [illegible] o menos [illegible] mas

poco mas o menos — [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] bien mas

o menos — [illegible] parescia [illegible] dixo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] al

[illegible] e no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]

quando [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] hija

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] no dixo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixo

cas[ad]o [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] no dixo [illegible]

nesta mesma dita igreja a [illegible] [illegible]

testemunha 9ª aos [illegible] dias do mes [illegible] de

de mil e quinhentos e quorenta e [illegible]

anos na dita [illegible] perante o [illegible]

tor [illegible] pareceo testemunha [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] molher [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nesta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] o dito [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] por [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anos

[illegible] [illegible] ou menos [illegible] [illegible]

pouco mais [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

Antª Gomez [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 [illegible]

senhorin
hadẞ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicha Cruz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicha Cruz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

a x de a[gost] de 1541 ratificada [illegible]

[illegible]

3 Item [illegible] [illegible] e que [illegible]

dix [illegible] Maria [illegible] morisca nova

[illegible]

[illegible] quant [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Maria

[illegible] nova [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nova

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] e [illegible]
no [illegible] dixo [illegible]
e [illegible] dixo que [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
e lo firmo [illegible]

3 [illegible] de [illegible]
Mycaela [illegible] [illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de su nombre [illegible]
[illegible]

po Ls... 50

Aos xxbij dias do mes de Julho
de myl e quinhentos e ... [illegible]
e ... anos ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
... por ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

TORRE DO TOMBO

[illegible] //

[illegible] liba
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
174 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Los [illegible] mandados
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Agus sti Thoe [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dos quatorze dias [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] el [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dos
e quarenta [illegible] [illegible] dias
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Violante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Violante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] asi [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] asi como
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e dixo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixo,

e lo [illegible] de su justiçia e [illegible]
[illegible] cumplimiento [illegible]
[illegible] e lo [illegible]
[illegible]

Fue presentada [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Inquiriçam da justiça [illegible]
e [illegible]

[illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
justiça [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
pello [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

luis pinheiro

[illegible]

[illegible]

luis pinheiro

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible] e preguntado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dixo [illegible]
[illegible] publico [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] este testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] porque [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]

e dysto [illegible] dysseram [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dysse

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dysse [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
supp.ª [illegible]
[illegible]
y [illegible]
3 [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
y [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

antonio
paz

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Luis pin[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]

nero [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 Yten si saben [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] puntos [illegible]
[illegible] por mano [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 Yten [illegible] pido?

[illegible]

Luis pin[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

E despues desto en [illegible] dias del
[illegible] de mill e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E luego [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Rº
Luis pérez

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] disse [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] nunqua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
ou [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nossa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
por [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
annos [illegible] mayor ou menor
que nunqua [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disse
e [illegible] que o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disse
que nada

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disse
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

despurgaçam despois que [illegible] e
a [illegible] de dez[illegible] de mil e [illegible]
annos nesta cidade [illegible] andavas
[illegible] os sobreditos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Jorge M[illegible]

E depois disto aos [illegible] de
novembro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jorge glz

[illegible]

[illegible]

T
TORRE
DO
TOMBO

p[er]guntada se dise [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
justiça e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mayor ou menor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e al nõ dixe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Jorge [illegible]

61

E despues de esto en veynte e
quatro dias del mes de julio
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

de pascua o [illegible] que dentro
e lo dicho el [illegible] marido [illegible]
[illegible] Juan [illegible] [illegible] matar
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de dicho el [illegible] de
[illegible] dicho [illegible] pero
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] el mandava
[illegible] [illegible] dicho [illegible] [illegible]
Juan e [illegible] matava e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicho [illegible]
lo mandava [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Jorge Glz [illegible]

E despues desto en diez dias
del mes de mayo de mill e quinientos e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Ytem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quatro [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] justicia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dicho [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dixo [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible signature]

[illegible signature]

Inquiriçom de [illegible] dada por parte da justiça

E despois desto aos vinte dias [illegible] do mes de [illegible] do ano de mil e quinhentos e [illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] pedro 2ª [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dixo [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] pedro 3ª [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] pedro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixo
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] pedro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dixo [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Epus Civitatẽs.

Luis Pinto

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pello

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[signatures: illegible]

66 69

Snr

Erasmo hamystre comer carne

nuegel gomes q̄ por ma dispusição he infirmj
dade tem necessidade de se guardar q̄ em
os dias vedados de sesta feira he sabado he outros
dias q̄ mãda a santa madre igreja q̄ não comão
carne não coma peixe q̄ lhe ser. no contrario
aguardemos aynda q̄ ny a enformação he
q̄ o bacharel Jhm adam he visto sua infirmade
nos parece segundo ds he nossas cosciemtias
q̄ bem he derejtamente pode comer carne polo
qual pede a v. m. lhe conferne esta licença
he q̄ ser asy atine esta de menormente co ho
bacharel Jhm adam feyta a i s dias do mes
de outubro de i s ti anos.

Eu licenciado.

Johanes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

+

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E depois disto aos vinte e cinco [illegible]
dias do mes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

TORRE DO TOMBO

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 Item contamos pelo 2º [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 Item contamos [illegible] [illegible] pela 3ª [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2 Item contamos pelo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

E[piscopu]s Justitiae [illegible]

Luis pinto [illegible] Lopes

E despois disto aos nove dias do mes
de outubro do ano de 154[illegible] na
cidade de Coimbra nas casas do
senhor ..... bispo inquisidor /

⁊ alvº nunez cavalº mºr na vila de
aviz tª jurado aos santos evãgelhos
e q pos a mão e perguntado pl.º
custume disse q era compadre do
R.

⁊ perguntado elle tª pl.º terceiro artigo
da defesa do R. q lhe foi lido disse
elle tª q viu ao R. trazer hum vestido
frisado e outras vezes outros vestidos
e q nõ viu fazer diferença nos vi
stidos e disto al nõ disse

⁊ perguntado pl.º sexto artigo disse elle
tª q o R. foi preso e se dizia q q
ditta peçonha e o dito R. trouxe
dinheiro do ocaçeiro sobre a dita peçonha
e tomou agua do pão de lo mal desp
osto e al nõ disse disto

⁊ perguntado pl.º septimo artigo da dita
defesa q lhe foi lido disse elle tª q
qdo o dito R. estava e aviu sempre
ouvir dir a gente e disto al nõ disse

⁊ perguntado elle tª pl.º final artº da dita defesa

E q(ue) foi lido disse q(ue) nõ sabia mais do
q(ue) dito tinha manuel nes ao sr
o escrevi e aos mais artiguos q(ue) lhe foi do
e disse nihil

Luis pinto   Almeyda

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

69 72

En el dicho dia mes e año dichos

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] en el dicho dia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luis Pin[illegible]

Pero de [illegible]

E despues desto [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] cinquenta [illegible]
años [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
testigos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] escrivano [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
dicho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
escrivano [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

73

7º

Ynquisiçion [illegible] [illegible] de los Ynquisidores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de los Ynquisidores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] .//. —

D. [illegible] Torres [illegible]
Cor[illegible] [illegible]
Juan de [illegible] [illegible] dos [illegible]

74

71

Auto do juramento que deu

... Inquisidor ...

... bispado ... arcebispado

... de Braga ...

... Inquisidor ...

... nomes ...

Anno do nascimento de nosso Senhor Jhesu Christo

de mil e quinhentos e quarenta e dous annos

aos trinta dias do mes de Janeiro do

dito anno na muy nobre e sempre leal

cidade do Porto na rua ... nas

pousadas ...

... perante ... apostolico Inqui

sidor ... neste bispado do Porto e

bispado ... e arcebispado de Braga ...

... padre ...

... mestre ...

... Inquisidor ...

... Santo Antonio ...

[illegible] da fee e cumunidade da ordem
de nosa Igreja/ e de fauor [illegible]
[illegible] dos [illegible] de dita [illegible]
Inquisidores nos bispados [illegible] Igreja
e guardar a qual sentença dada per o
dito Inquisidor mandou que se pubri
case e se notificase a my notario/
e loguo aos [illegible] dias do mes de junho
do dito anno de mill e quinhentos e
quorenta e dous annos/ o dito [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] a [illegible]
mos Inquisidor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] as dit[illegible]
[illegible] na dita sentença o qual
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] muy magnifico e reverendo senhor dom
baltesar limpo bispo do porto do conselho
del Rey e confesor da Raynha nosa
senhora e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Inquisidores apostolicos nestes
bispado [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bispo [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] de quarenta [illegible]
de [illegible] e usurpando da jurisdição do santo officio
e [illegible] [illegible] inquisidores nos
[illegible] de [illegible] e segunda [illegible]
[illegible] reverendissimo cardeal [illegible]
infante dom anrique inquisidor gene-
ral [illegible] pedimos [illegible]
zemos [illegible] vossa senhoria e a vos
[illegible] nos no juizo da
inquisição [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amte [illegible] a justiça
da inquisição [illegible] para [illegible]
[illegible] christão novo [illegible] no poder
[illegible] para o que [illegible]
[illegible] no libello [illegible]
[illegible] oje [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] o qual [illegible]
[illegible] christão novo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quanto [illegible] faz [illegible]
[illegible] christão novo [illegible]
[illegible]

que fazia parçaria com elles de os
dizer missa e guardarem os domingos
e festas todos os q o dito Joam madre
[illegible] mandava guardar e isto em [illegible]
e como se deste fica visto que
observavão a guarda do sabado e de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] o dito Joam madre Joseph [illegible]
como [illegible] e fica visto q [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] como [illegible] no que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] justiça e agora q [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dava a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] do anno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
todos os dias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
madre Joseph mandava guardar [illegible]

no dia de sabado mandava sua mãe
a[illegible] fazer a cama [illegible]
a[illegible] em dias que não fiar fiava
sabados e o principal dela
e no dito dia fazia as [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] do dito [illegible] madre
aos sabados
[illegible] os ditos dias a freira
[illegible] fazia
limpezas [illegible] os [illegible] dias fazia
outros [illegible] judiarias de mãe
[illegible] guardava os sabados //
[illegible] não guardava os [illegible]
que [illegible] dous
[illegible] que
[illegible] ter [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] trazia na [illegible] o que
[illegible] que [illegible] fidio [illegible]
que trazia [illegible]
[illegible] fazer [illegible]
[illegible] dias [illegible] fazer [illegible]
[illegible] sabado aos [illegible]
[illegible] dos [illegible] sabados
dias [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] filhos [illegible]
[illegible] nas [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] os sabados [illegible]
no [illegible] officio [illegible]
[illegible] dias [illegible]
fazer [illegible] // [illegible]

[illegible] ella testemunha [illegible] [illegible]
o dito Jacome [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anno de [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] as quaes [illegible]
[illegible] e sua molher e filhos e ella
testemunha [illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] fazendo os [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que no anno de [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] fazendo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
os [illegible] e [illegible] de man[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filhos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e ella testemunha [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] os annos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filhos [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] que de la licencia [illegible]
de [illegible] necesidad [illegible] esta
[illegible]
a [illegible] licencia [illegible]
[illegible] mas [illegible]
[illegible]
para [illegible]
mas [illegible] alguna
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non pasase [illegible] entra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] man [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] estado [illegible]
a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mis [illegible]

+

no [illegible] rra de Jn° fedz como por [illegible]
de [illegible] // e [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] articulos
de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] del termino ordinario
[illegible] // e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] del
termino ordinario / e [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] del
termino ordinario // e [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] a los 1 2 3 5 6 7 8 /
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a los 1 2 3 5
6 7 8 / e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a los 1 2 3 5
del termino ordinario // e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] 3 8 / e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] na [illegible]
a los 1 2 3 5 6 7 otros /
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a los
mismos articulos / e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a los mismos articulos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible] a los 1 2 3 5 [illegible]

75 78

1 a [illegible] dis [illegible]
[illegible] quatro [illegible]
ouvidor / 1 art.º [illegible] anno [illegible]
[illegible] aos mesmo [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible]
1 [illegible] ouvidor / 1
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] primo ouvidor / [illegible]
[illegible] ao [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aos mesmo [illegible]
[illegible]
1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ouvidor / 1 [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1 [illegible] na [illegible]
2 [illegible] ao [illegible]
[illegible] primo ouvidor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quall [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] da nossa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] asy [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] registo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] registo
[illegible] [illegible] nossa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] como nossa [illegible] [illegible]

76 79

[illegible] seu Caes Roquete / dada na
cidade deuora sob nosos
sinaes e seelo do santo officio
aos [illegible] dias do mes de
[illegible] a fez [illegible] escrivam do
dito Inquisidor a fiz anno de
mil e quinhentos e quorenta e dous //

E despois disto aos cinquo dias
do mes de novembro do dito anno de
mil e quinhentos e quorenta e dous
[illegible] dito senhor Inquisidor foy com
[illegible] asima [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] querelos [illegible]
o officio [illegible] dous
[illegible] dito senhor Inquisidor
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] quinhentos
[illegible] Fernandes
[illegible] os
[illegible] quinhentos //

E [illegible] dos
[illegible] no
[illegible] na [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible]
aos [illegible] anos a [illegible]

Testigo de Cristóbal ... [illegible] asi.

i° 2 Testigo [illegible] ... [illegible] de ... años
[illegible]
[illegible] man [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dizia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

i° 2 Testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

80

7

[illegible] xiiij dias do dito mes [illegible]
[illegible] Andre
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a rima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] //
[illegible]

[illegible] annos [illegible]
[illegible] //
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] //

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rõiz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

TORRE DO TOMBO

[illegible] onze annos [illegible] na [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible] no [illegible]

J°

1 [illegible]
annos [illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
no [illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1 [illegible] de maio [illegible] nacido [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible]

+ 18

E do custume disse nichil //

1 a Pergunta do dito artigo disse ella testemunha pello primeiro artigo
confessado na dita carta que lhe foy lido
e declarado [illegible] disse
ella testemunha que [illegible]
[illegible] vendeiro na terra
da feira [illegible] ella testemunha
[illegible] christão
o qual [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] artigo no disse //

2 a Pergunta ella testemunha pello [illegible]
artigo confessado na dita carta que
foy declarado disse ella testemunha que
[illegible] foy [illegible]
[illegible] manyra
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] vendeiro na terra da feira
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ma [illegible]
do dito artigo no disse [illegible]
[illegible] amos que
[illegible]
foy [illegible] //

5º 1 Item [illegible] o dito tesoureiro [illegible] quinto anno
[illegible] na dita [illegible] anno que foy
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] tesoureiro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
na [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] //

6º 1 Item [illegible] o tesoureiro sexto anno
[illegible] na dita [illegible] que foy [illegible]
[illegible] tesoureiro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible] [illegible] tesoureiro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] na [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] como foy [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anno no [illegible] //

7º 1 Item [illegible] tesoureiro [illegible] septimo
anno da dita [illegible] [illegible] que
foy [illegible] [illegible] tesoureiro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tesoureiro [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] //

1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] //

1 Lyanor alz molher de Joham [illegible]
em na vila [illegible] moradora [illegible]
testemunha jurada aos santos
avangelhos e perguntada pollo custume
disse nada ||

i 1 E perguntada ella testemunha pollo
[illegible] annos confessando na [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] disse ella testemunha
que [illegible] ao [illegible]
que [illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible]
testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] Cristão [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] logo [illegible] a [illegible]
o [illegible] a [illegible]
ella testemunha [illegible]
e [illegible] no [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] guardar os [illegible]
[illegible] guardar [illegible] com outras [illegible]
[illegible]
disse [illegible] annos ||

i 1 E perguntada ella testemunha [illegible]
confessando [illegible]
[illegible] ella [illegible]
[illegible] nada [illegible]
[illegible] ella [illegible]
a [illegible]
ao [illegible]

de Juan de [illegible] por que [illegible] de [illegible]
andavan nos [illegible] dixo [illegible] para [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] yerro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mano [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
anno //. —

5º 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] como [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anno //. —

7º 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
anno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anno //. —

1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible]

Por donde este no se podia ofusgar

[illegible] dixo [illegible] por que

este [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / e que [illegible]

[illegible] / a tienpo de

[illegible]

[illegible] años que fue [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] como dicho

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / e [illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible]

[illegible] como dicho que

no [illegible]

quien [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

no [illegible]

[illegible] años [illegible] //

3 A la terçera pregunta dixo que

testigo como persona [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dio a

[illegible] / e que [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] años //

[illegible] ... testigo ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] años ||:-

[illegible] ... testigo ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dizien [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tanto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] años ||:-

[illegible] ... testigo ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dixo [illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible] manos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quando a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
años ///

8 [illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible] años [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ///

2 a la [illegible] pregunta dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a esto [illegible] ///

[illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible] años [illegible]
[illegible] testigo [illegible]

12

q(ue) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] t(estemunh)a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] na terra [illegible] [illegible]
anos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] t(estemunh)a [illegible]
[illegible] como na [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] na [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] conf[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ///

[illegible] [illegible] t(estemunh)a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nada [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] na [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] juiz [illegible]
[illegible]

Dixo que sabe como [illegible] dixo a el dicho
aos dias de [illegible] que le hizo el autor
para fazer a vender [illegible]
[illegible] e por [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ao a
[illegible]
a [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
dixo [illegible] //

3º A la 2ª [illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] años //

5º A la 2ª [illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
años [illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

dixo que conosçe a el marido de
[illegible] en [illegible] mas de [illegible]
[illegible] años ///

ii Fernan [illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] años [illegible]
[illegible] años ///

ii Fernan [illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] años [illegible] ///

iii Fernando [illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible] años

e mais nam dise [illegible] desta testemunha se
[illegible] que he [illegible] de [illegible] e assinou com
o [illegible] eu [illegible] que o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

E despois disto no mesmo dia atras
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oumbro [illegible]
o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
testemunha [illegible] [illegible]

2 o doutor [illegible] pedro vaz [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] testemunha nomeada na dita
carta [illegible] jurado aos santos avangelhos
[illegible] [illegible] e do costume dise nada

[illegible] [illegible] testemunha [illegible] [illegible]
contheudo na dita carta que lhe foi lida
[illegible] testemunha que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cinquo [illegible] annos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Em tirar por Bastião Cristão [illegible] Cardoso [illegible] dro, am[illegible]

2 Fernão Vaz testemunha [illegible] [illegible] anos
conhecendo na dita carta disse [illegible] testemunha
que [illegible] ouviu dizer que [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anos//

2 Fernão [illegible] testemunha [illegible] [illegible] anos
conhecendo na dita carta que foi [illegible]
disse testemunha que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fama que [illegible] [illegible]
Bastião Cristão [illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] ouviu dizer que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ao dito//

2 Foi Fernão [illegible] testemunha alguns con-
teúdos na dita carta [illegible] foi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mais não sabia de que [illegible]//
Jorge Pires que o assinou

2 Bastião [illegible] [illegible] morador na dita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Santa Maria
[illegible] [illegible] na dita [illegible]
testemunha [illegible] jurado aos Santos
Evangelhos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
disse nada//

1 Jeronimo dias t.ª jur.ª p.º idade de [illegible] anos
amos costume nada [illegible] e q. [illegible]
dise elle t.ª jur.ª q. vindo q.
conhece ao dito mestre [illegible] e dis
e q. tinha a gente da terra da feira
e por q. vinha ou seis annos e q.
vindo q. ... ouvio [illegible]
Vieira da feira e q. [illegible] e q. [illegible]
... fazia [illegible] como qualquer christão
fiz e ella t.ª mesmo [illegible] [illegible] nestas
... q. [illegible]
o tempo e q. ... estava na [illegible]
[illegible] ... estava [illegible]
q. vindo q. estava [illegible] de [illegible]
da feira [illegible] a [illegible] da [illegible]
t.ª [illegible] ao dito [illegible] ao mos[teiro]
[illegible] muito [illegible] no dia
[illegible] o dito anno //

2 [Jeronimo] [illegible] t.ª jur.ª [illegible] de [illegible]
amos costume nada [illegible] e q. [illegible]
[illegible] dise ella t.ª q. juiz de
[illegible] ... na [illegible] e q. [illegible]
andou [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e q.
[illegible] aos [illegible] da feira [illegible]
[illegible] fez as [illegible] aos
[illegible] dos [illegible] e q.
[illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible] en la [illegible] [illegible]
como fue a [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] años
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
este testigo [illegible] primeramente
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
como [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ///

30 Yten mas dixo este testigo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confiesa [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
amos [illegible] este testigo [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amigos ///
[illegible] no [illegible]

50 Yten mas dixo este testigo [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] confiesa [illegible] carta que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] este testigo [illegible] que [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
este testigo [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]

v

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] -
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]///

6o Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] outros annos [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]///.

7o Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
setimo anno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/// -

8 Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
annos/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

que lhe [illegible] lhe [illegible] fora que este [illegible] de ver
que [illegible] christão [illegible] elle Reo [illegible]
lhe deo [illegible] [illegible] que ouvio
[illegible] em terra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] foz [illegible] [illegible] morador
[illegible] que [illegible] da [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ///
[illegible] [illegible]

Ja 1 Antão [illegible] [illegible] filho de [illegible] da costa
cadez morador na villa da [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nada [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nada ///

1º 2 E perguntado [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nada [illegible] o qual [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disse elle Reo [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] avio na [illegible]
christão que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] na [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
algua [illegible] [illegible] nada [illegible] ///

1º 1 E perguntado elle Reo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nada [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] disse elle Reo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

que que [illegible] moros de [illegible]
e que [illegible]
[illegible]
que por [illegible]
[illegible]
otra [illegible]
amos [illegible] años que dos
dias [illegible]
andarios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] andarios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
como [illegible]
que por [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] andarios e que no [illegible]
[illegible]

amen //

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] //

[illegible]

[illegible] porque [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] anno [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jurado [illegible] testemunha [illegible] de idade
anos [illegible] nada [illegible]
foy [illegible]
que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ||

[illegible] da ama [illegible]
[illegible] morador na [illegible]
no lugar da [illegible] nomeado
[illegible] jurado aos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ||

Jurado [illegible] testemunha [illegible]
anos [illegible] que [illegible]
foy [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
que [illegible] que
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

TORRE DO TOMBO

que respondeo [illegible] de [illegible] que no pa-
recer [illegible] cousa que aos [illegible]
[illegible] ambos a [illegible] outro [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] na mão e que
[illegible] que [illegible] do
[illegible] com que esta fazenda [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] estaa no dito lugar
[illegible] no [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ano [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1º [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dizer que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] man [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] na [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] ambos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] os ditos
[illegible] [illegible]

1 Los señores oydores [illegible] audiencia de
1 [illegible] [illegible] de madrid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

8 1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cristóbal
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1 testigos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de vista [illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fue preguntado [illegible]
[illegible] cinco o seis años [illegible]
[illegible] //

[illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
fue [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cinco o seis años [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] //

2o
I A la segunda pregunta dixo que
conoce a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pregunta que
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] años [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pregunta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~como [illegible] quenta que [illegible] dixo~~
maña / e [illegible] fazia a [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] fazia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
fazia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de lo que
[illegible] dixo //

3o I Al terçero articulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible]

despues que dixo ... de mys ... ,
... [illegible] ... nos ... pechados ...
... [illegible] ... a [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... //
... no ...

5º testigo ... [illegible] ... jurado ... dixo que ...
años ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... //

6º testigo ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... sesenta años ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... maos ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... algunos ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

usa mrd. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] anos //

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo
amo [illegible] [illegible] Carmona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anos //

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] fecho [illegible] t[estig]o [illegible]
[illegible] nombre
[illegible]
[illegible] //

iº [illegible] t[estig]o [illegible]
a[illegible] cara [illegible]
quatro años que [illegible]
[illegible] t[estig]o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cinco años [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] //

iº [illegible] t[estig]o [illegible]
[illegible] años [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E que [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pregunta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e no lo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ///

[4?] A la [illegible] pregunta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pregunta [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ///

[6?] A la [illegible] pregunta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pregunta [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /// e [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] ///

[8?] A la [illegible] pregunta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

92 95

conosçiendo q̃ el [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] este testigo mucha [illegible]
[illegible] por esos vistos [illegible]
[illegible] dixo q̃ lo [illegible]
[illegible] //

2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] testigo [illegible] //

2 [illegible] testigo [illegible]
[illegible] morador aqui testigo [illegible] jurado
[illegible] años [illegible]
[illegible] preguntado por las [illegible]
dixo [illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] este testigo mucha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q̃ [illegible]

1° 2 [illegible] este testigo mucha [illegible] primero
[illegible] conosçiendo q̃ el
[illegible] dixo [illegible] este testigo mucha q̃ el
[illegible]
[illegible] q̃ [illegible] aqui [illegible]

[illegible] muyto / e que
ella tem por muy boa christãa e que nunqua
o viu trabalhar aos sabados e festas
somente que quando tinha alguma [illegible]
[illegible]
fazer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1º E [illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] conhecendo na [illegible]
[illegible] que foy [illegible]
[illegible] testemunha que [illegible]
[illegible] trata como [illegible] e que
[illegible] e que
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] seis annos
testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] que nos andavamos [illegible]
nos [illegible] dias da [illegible]
fazendo [illegible]
[illegible] tinha [illegible]
[illegible] / e a [illegible]
[illegible] fazia a
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] assinou [illegible]
[illegible] e que [illegible]

Guardana comente q algũs dares
fazia despois de [illegible] adevinhos [illegible]
[illegible] como ella em cada ano dise
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] da dita parte confessando q
foy [illegible] dis [illegible] q
[illegible] ao [illegible] [illegible] dos quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] nõ [illegible]
a somana [illegible] q nõ
[illegible] ao sabado e q nõ
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
sabado [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] dis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] confessando na dita parte
[illegible] [illegible] dis [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angel
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] dis

7 It. Recebeo mais xbi [illegible] mylhares do [illegible] primeiro
anno da dita caixa [illegible] que
foy [illegible] mais [illegible] reais [illegible] mylhares que
[illegible] que [illegible] e [illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] seguro [illegible]
[illegible] asy [illegible] do primeiro
anno mylhares que [illegible] mylhares [illegible] que
fazião os [illegible] de [illegible]
dito anno [illegible] ///

8 It. Recebeo mais [illegible] mylhares pellos [illegible]
anno na dita caixa [illegible] que
foy [illegible] dito [illegible] mylhares
que [illegible] que [illegible] da [illegible]
que [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
tirados [illegible] mylhares [illegible]
[illegible] mylhares [illegible]
[illegible] dito ///

It. foy [illegible] pellos [illegible] anno com [illegible]
na dita conta que [illegible]
[illegible] que mais [illegible]
[illegible] ///

E depois disto aos [illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] anno [illegible]
[illegible] mil [illegible]

[signature]

mesta e quinhentos e quarenta e dous
no lugar d'almeida nos casas do [illegible]
onde da fee [illegible] pero simão vaz.
[illegible] comigo [illegible] fernão [illegible]
[illegible] testemunhas [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] //

fernão de moraes [illegible] de [illegible]
da fee testemunha jurada nada
[illegible] santos [illegible]
[illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] disse
[illegible]
nada //

E o mesmo [illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible]
foy [illegible] testemunha
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible] da fee
a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mesmo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

+

Faz [illegible] preguntado [illegible] nuestro
[illegible] dixo [illegible] fazer [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]

[illegible] Iten mas fue preguntado [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] preguntado [illegible]
Fue [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Juana a [illegible] año
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]

[illegible] Iten mas fue preguntado [illegible]
[illegible]
Fue [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Capitulo como hombre limpio [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] tenia como hombre limpio e que
[illegible] marranos [illegible]
o [illegible]
[illegible] antiguo [illegible] no [illegible] //
[illegible]

5o Al quinto capitulo dixo este testigo [illegible] que
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] este testigo [illegible] que
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] //
[illegible]

6o Al sesto capitulo dixo este testigo [illegible]
[illegible] que
[illegible] este testigo
[illegible]
que [illegible] que [illegible]
que [illegible]
[illegible] dezia que [illegible]
[illegible] este testigo [illegible] dezia [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que

Ruy m[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] dizia
[illegible] pello dito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] annos

[illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] morador na dita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible]

[illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] morador na dita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

96

99

[illegible] dias de jorge [illegible] //

[illegible]

[illegible] testigo [illegible]

[illegible] amos [illegible]

[illegible] //

[illegible] testigo [illegible]

[illegible] amos [illegible]

[illegible] aura [illegible]

[illegible] año [illegible] //

[illegible] testigo [illegible]

avia que le dixo que nadie [illegible] que

oy dicho [illegible] que

[illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] tiempo [illegible]

que [illegible]

[illegible] a mejor [illegible]

[illegible] a mi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] que nos [illegible]

[illegible] fazia a [illegible]

[illegible] parte [illegible]

[illegible] libros [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dias [illegible]

[illegible] man[illegible] quando [illegible] otro que [illegible]

[illegible]

a[illegible] //

[illegible]

[illegible] a[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible] oy dicho [illegible]

[illegible] mucho que [illegible] que

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fazia [illegible]

[illegible] tiempo [illegible] semana

[illegible]

[illegible]

E o que recebeo de que se deu a dar-
[illegible] e se tem [illegible] mais
[illegible] / e o [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] em [illegible]
[illegible] anno e [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] mais
[illegible] [illegible] em [illegible]
e [illegible] que fez em [illegible]
[illegible] a nosso dito ///

7º It. Recebeo mais o dito tesoureiro [illegible]
mil reais de [illegible]
que foy de [illegible] dizer
tesoureiro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible]
[illegible] fazia [illegible]
[illegible] / e o [illegible] dizer
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a nosso [illegible] anno ///

8º It. Recebeo mais o dito tesoureiro [illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible]
[illegible] que foy de [illegible] dizer
reais tesoureiro [illegible]

18

[illegible] tada esta auto/
[illegible]
[illegible] Juizo
[illegible]
annos [illegible]
[illegible]

2 a [illegible] dona Francisqua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aos [illegible]
[illegible]

2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible]
[illegible]

mss[illegible] e que o dito [illegible] e que [illegible]
que moço desta [illegible] que
[illegible] a qual [illegible] e que ele
o [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
e disse [illegible] testemunha
[illegible] casa de [illegible] a [illegible]
e que guardaram os [illegible]
[illegible] quanto que [illegible]
casa de [illegible] a [illegible]

2 [illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
testemunha que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] e moço e que [illegible]
de [illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible] testemunha
[illegible] a [illegible]
que [illegible] fazia
a [illegible] e [illegible]
a [illegible] de [illegible]

102

49

de março [illegible] en quarenta y nueve [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ante mi [illegible] del dicho año [illegible]

20 — 2 Fernando [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] compañía [illegible]
[illegible] Romano [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] carta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ante mi [illegible]
[illegible]

2 — 2 Fernando [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ante mi [illegible]

6 — 2 Fernando [illegible]

Sexto artigo p(ro)va o dito R(eo) e (con)fessado

q(ue) foy criado do dito R(eo) estaa

q(ue) [illegible] [illegible] q(ue) [illegible]

foy [illegible] certo e p(er)o q(ue) [illegible]

[illegible] na cidade [illegible] q(ue) [illegible]

m(ui)tos dizião [illegible]

[illegible] ficaua [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] acerca [illegible] ano

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dito artigo

acerca [illegible] diz //.

7 Setimo artigo [illegible] [illegible]

(con)fessado pello R(eo) q(ue) foy [illegible]

do dito R(eo) [illegible] q(ue) [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] a companhia [illegible]

[illegible] como quall [illegible]

[illegible] dito artigo //.

8 Oitavo artigo [illegible] [illegible]

artigo q(ue) [illegible] do dito R(eo)

[illegible] q(ue) [illegible] q(ue) [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Jorge Freire [illegible]//: —

A qual Inquisição foy acabada de tirar
[illegible] numero de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
anno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Inquisidor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] //: / —
[illegible]

A qual Inquisição trelladey dos proprios de
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Georgius
Athonguia //:

Concertada comigo Simão Vaz official
da santa Inquisição
Simão Vaz

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

Ldo Lugan

Tomas Ruiz

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1548

Crispin ro

Sr. Urrea

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] desta pregunta

2 Preguntado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] desta pregunta

3 Preguntado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] desta pregunta

[illegible] (margin note)

3 Preguntado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] desta pregunta

Preguntado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] desta pregunta

E preguntado pelo [illegible] dysse
que [illegible] e [illegible] dyzer [illegible] mais
[illegible] dysse [illegible] nam
[illegible] dysse [illegible]
[illegible] e asynou [illegible]

Luis pinto [illegible]

[illegible]

E [illegible] dysse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible]
pelo [illegible] dysse [illegible]
E preguntado [illegible] pelo [illegible]
[illegible] dysse
que [illegible]
pelo [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
dysse [illegible]

E preguntado [illegible] pelo [illegible]
[illegible] dysse
[illegible]
que [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e al nam dysse

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Luis pin^ro [illegible] manuel de diaz [illegible]

[illegible]

dysso em avalbe [illegible] [illegible] de mysso
que eu hom de comtto nao esta coressma
de corenta e y anos a mystll tome
ynaes do comd. da ffyra e assy ffrabeo
bo Nauek vaccam nos fforyos da marts
ha buca mysso que madou dyzer na dy
ta ffrego e foy assy [illegible] dade e
lhe dey esta certydao [illegible] my ffeyta
e assynada oje [illegible] dyas de mayo
de [illegible] ano

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Costume al nõ disse

E perguntado pello 2º artigo
disse elle testemunha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Costume al nõ disse

E perguntado pello 3º artigo disse
elle [illegible]
[illegible] Costume al nõ disse

E perguntado elle testemunha pello [illegible]
artigo [illegible] disse
elle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

TORRE DO TOMBO

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

oprscado [illegible] fez mal

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Epus s Ti [illegible]

[illegible] (signature)

[illegible] (signature)

Despois disto aos vinte
e [illegible] dias do mes de
Janeiro de mil e quinhentos e
[illegible] e vinte e [illegible]
[illegible]
nenhum [illegible]
[illegible] procuradores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] procurador
[illegible]
[illegible]
anno [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] procurador
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] procurador [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]   Luis pin[illegible]

dito eu o l.do fernão Cruz prior neste termo
de coinbra que he verdade que [illegible] [illegible]
esta o Rol dos confessados da villa [illegible]
do ano de 1541 no qual estão dados por con-
fessados e não Reveis miguel gomez e sua molher
e felipa [illegible] moradores na dita villa / e quanto ao
ano passado de 1542 sabe que o Rol dos
confessados do dito ano mas não o tenho porque
se perdeo antre outros [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] faz Rol dos Reveis [illegible]
mais que [illegible] nenhuma lembrança que no dito ano
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que Reveis [illegible] [illegible]
me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dos na dita villa moradores e não [illegible]
outros anos me não lembra / e ja me
foi apresentada esta carta da santa
Inquisição e creo que Respondi isto
[illegible] [illegible] dito e que he verdade
assinei aqui oje xbiij de Jan.ro de 1543

fernão nunez

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vos e muytos cuydados de [illegible] como todos
vos [illegible] porem com [illegible] mayor [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] todos vos [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] poder [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] de sua [illegible] matar de seus
[illegible] asy [illegible] [illegible] como pessoas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] da [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amizade
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e com [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] por [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anos e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e com sua molher
[illegible] [illegible] por [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pola minha alma que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sua [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] por [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
natureza [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

118 114

[illegible] da moeda
[illegible] valya cada
[illegible]
[illegible] me pareçe que [illegible] valya cada [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] valya da
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
primeiro dia [illegible]
[illegible] anos

[signature]

119 115

A quantos esta certidam virem Amrrique
de [illegible] caualeiro da casa del Rey
noso senhor e recebedor das sisas da
cidade de viseu e com ellas [illegible]
[illegible] que ora [illegible] [illegible]
e q por parte de mjguel gomez m.or na villa
de [illegible] me foy requerido q de meu
officio lhe desse certidam de como elle re-
cebedor das sisas da dita cidade [illegible]
seis annos [illegible] pagados em [illegible]
[illegible] annos / e como elle fizera ha
dita renda sem [illegible] del Rey
del Rey noso sor nem de p.a alguna. como bõo
e fiel [illegible] [illegible] aos
pobres [illegible] nenhum [illegible] de
santa madre [illegible] a minha [illegible]
e [illegible] / e digo em [illegible] e [illegible]
minha [illegible] mjguel gomez [illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible] da dita cidade e [illegible]
della [illegible] [illegible] annos e [illegible]
[illegible] minha [illegible] que elle [illegible]
[illegible] caual.ro [illegible] da casa
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
fizeram a renda das sisas da dita
cidade [illegible] temor de d.s e dos santos
como bõo e fiel [illegible] [illegible]
mjguel gomez [illegible] amor aos pobres
[illegible] como bõo e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] guardando [illegible]
[illegible] e dias [illegible] como [illegible]

ha santa madre igreja e em todollos outros
dias da somana trabalhar e a tirada
todo o que compria has [illegible] de sua alle
za por escandalo de sua alegria e tudo
com sua consciencia / como a meu fiell
christão que he / e que [illegible] no
meado e conheceo assy na dita cidade
de Viseu e nos termos e stamos
como na corte de sua alteza honde
he em reputação seruindo sua alteza
he [illegible] e assy todollos
pouos que o conheçem e o trazem de ho
conheçem / e digo que nunqua dizer que
per informação de seus imiguos esta
preso na cidade de Coinbra / e em
lugar o tenho em minha allma que he verdade
destas pesoas [illegible] [illegible]
que digo elle [illegible] e nam por
cousa que [illegible] [illegible] pera [illegible]
que ha santa fee / e que todo o
[illegible] pegam na verdade e em reputação
assy o tem em minha allma como
dado christão o digo e dou desta
minha fee pello que tenho visto e a
conheceo [illegible] [illegible] e assy
em sua voz e fama / e per a verdade
delle [illegible] esta per mym feita
e asinada na dita cidade de Viseu
aos xxb dias do mes de novembro
de mjll e quinhentos e corenta
e dous annos [illegible] desta [illegible]

[illegible] de carvalho

[illegible]

dixo que dezia e dezia que
por quanto en la villa de
[illegible]

+

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ytem [illegible] el dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ytem [illegible] por el dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ytem [illegible] por el dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ytem [illegible] por el dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ytem [illegible] por el dicho [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luispin[ro]

[illegible] ...o Romero

Carta de pag[ament] ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sia a tots manifest que ... [illegible]
[illegible]
... anys ... [illegible]
... que ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... any ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Da carta da Inquiriçam [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] a dita
Inquiriçam [illegible] Damião de
[illegible] aplicado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gaspar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gaspar
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Inquiriçam [illegible]
[illegible] Gaspar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pelo dito
Gaspar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Damião de
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Damião [illegible]

+

[illegible]

[illegible] pellos antigamente [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible] pello [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fr[illegible] pessoa [illegible]

[illegible] anno [illegible]

[illegible] mil e [illegible]

[illegible]

fo

[illegible]pusshiat [illegible] [illegible]lis pin Doctor

A [illegible] camrº [illegible] aos ajuntadas
como dito he [illegible] o dito padre
e dito camrº Fernão Gomez [illegible]
com [illegible] e [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] e com elle [illegible]
[illegible] ao dito camrº [illegible]
[illegible] naõ [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] guardo
[illegible]
nos [illegible] pro[illegible]
[illegible] declaraõ que naõ [illegible] guardas
[illegible] elle [illegible] dito
camrº [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] declaraõ [illegible] passado [illegible]
[illegible] naõ [illegible] contar
[illegible]
[illegible] formado mais
[illegible] deos [illegible]
[illegible] quoaes [illegible]
[illegible] deos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amẽ [illegible] modo
[illegible]

Ezamora

Erronea

Granma

Instrumento [illegible]
[illegible]

Em os quatro dias do mes de Janeiro do ano de mil e quinhentos e [illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

de elle dito [illegible] dizer [illegible]
mostra [illegible] como [illegible]
o dito [illegible] e elle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
e assy no [illegible]
e [illegible] o dito [illegible]
ambos [illegible]
[illegible] fazer ao dito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e elle [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] elle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Joam em [illegible] como dito he
e andar que [illegible] he dito
arrecadar os dizimos tirando o
que montar nos dizimos de fazer
aos dizimos de [illegible] como ja
aos ditos dizimos [illegible] e nom
[illegible] ouve [illegible]
[illegible]
mandar nos [illegible] aos [illegible]
[illegible] que lhe nom daras dizimos
fazem nos [illegible] aos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fazem o sobre dito [illegible]
todos dous anos [illegible]
aos ditos [illegible] e manda
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
manda [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]

E mais disse dizendo contra [illegible]
a [illegible] dito [illegible] que vio com
[illegible] e [illegible] mas dava
lugar para a virgem (?) para [illegible]
que de [illegible] [illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
elle declarante [illegible] [illegible]
e o dito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nam dise [illegible] no
anno [illegible]

Perguntado elle declarante pello sexto
artigo [illegible] [illegible]
disse elle declarante [illegible] no anno
[illegible] [illegible] com [illegible]
quando o dito muito [illegible] andava
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elle declarante
dizia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] muito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dava [illegible] para o estamago
como [illegible] elle declarante [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] perguntando o dito
elle declarante nam [illegible] [illegible]
que dizia [illegible] fazia mal e comya
[illegible] [illegible] com [illegible] [illegible]
e elle nam dise [illegible] [illegible]

Perguntado elle declarante pello septimo
artigo disse nychil

Perguntado pello oitavo artigo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disse
elle declarante e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e elle

[illegible] ante [illegible] de [illegible] 127

[illegible] [illegible]

Ysabel [illegible]

[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Pedro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

a mostrar de [illegible] e ambos de
[illegible] de hũa [illegible] e
[illegible] elle testemunha [illegible]
o dito [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] e os [illegible]
[illegible] e no [illegible] que [illegible] fazer
[illegible] e al
nã dixe

Perguntado elle testemunha pello [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
dixe elle testemunha que [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
e que nã [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
a [illegible] que dixe elle testemunha
[illegible] nã [illegible]
[illegible] nos cabelos
[illegible] aos ouvidos nã [illegible]
[illegible] e a [illegible]
[illegible] dixe os
cabelos e [illegible] aos ouvidos
[illegible] dar aos [illegible] e fazer
[illegible]
[illegible]
e que al nã dixe do [illegible]

Perguntado elle testemunha pello [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] dixe elle testemunha que
[illegible] nos dias [illegible] cabelos
e elle testemunha [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] andar [illegible] de
[illegible] que [illegible]

siempre ... que nos dara dios [illegible]
[illegible] ... a[illegible]
alguna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

El quarto año dio mrs [illegible]

Yten mando [illegible]
año [illegible]
dio [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] e razon [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e razon [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dios [illegible]
[illegible] año [illegible]

El octavo año dio mrs [illegible]

Yten mando [illegible]
[illegible] año [illegible]
[illegible] dio [illegible]
algunos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dios [illegible]

[illegible] dios [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] dios amen [illegible]

Daimo de arones ... [illegible]
[illegible]

Iohannes

[illegible] ... de Aragon ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

los annos que lhe viu fazer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] na dicta
[illegible] no anno [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] companhia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] andar [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anno [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] como dito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fazer [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dios
a [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] romana [illegible] nos [illegible]
como nos [illegible] [illegible] dios e nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fazer
[illegible] [illegible] guardar [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] na dicta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
no anno [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fazendo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
romana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos dios [illegible]
sabados [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] mandaram [illegible] que lo que ymdo
[illegible] delle [illegible] foy [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible] o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mostrar
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
todos estes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] foram [illegible]
Antonio da Mota o [illegible]

[illegible] Antº [illegible] de [illegible]

Aos seys dias do mes de
Janeyro do ano de mill e quinhentos e
corenta e [illegible] anos na villa
de Vouzella no concelho da dita
villa na capella de [illegible]
[illegible] no dito concelho [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] com [illegible]
Antonio da Mota [illegible] o livro [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
as quais foram [illegible] e Antonio de
[illegible] [illegible] dadita
concelho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ditos [illegible]
foram [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Antonio da Mota o escrevi

Item diz o [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] na villa de [illegible]
[illegible]
a [illegible] e perguntado pello
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] na dita villa e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e despois [illegible]
[illegible] desta villa [illegible]
pousara [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] nao [illegible]

Item [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tempo e [illegible]
[illegible]
tempo e [illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
tempo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no tempo e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fazendo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tempo
[illegible]
[illegible]

ao guardar dos bens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
as [illegible]
[illegible]

Item mandaram [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] villa [illegible]
como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] as [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Item mandaram [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

como nos dichos [illegible]

Yten [illegible]

Yten [illegible]

Yten [illegible]

Yten [illegible]

lo qual dixo [illegible] verdad [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] dixo siendo [illegible] de hedad de
[illegible] años e que no [illegible]
[illegible] firmado [illegible]

[signature]

Ytem [illegible] en la villa
de [illegible]
[illegible]
de la costumbre dixo que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]

[illegible] dixo que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] mas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] poco mas o menos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] guardar [illegible]
[illegible] juraba [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo
[illegible]
[illegible]

136 132

Perguntado elle Reo [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] foy [illegible]
dixe elle Reo que [illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible] quando matara [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] como
[illegible] que nao
[illegible] nao [illegible]
[illegible]
no tempo que elle Reo [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] o [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] mayor
[illegible]
aos [illegible]
aos [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] aos [illegible] e elle
nao [illegible]

Perguntado elle Reo [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
dixe elle Reo que o [illegible]
quando matara [illegible] andava
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
nos [illegible]
[illegible] e elle nao [illegible]

Perguntado elle Reo [illegible]
[illegible] dixe elle Reo que [illegible]
[illegible] nao [illegible]
nao [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

nesta villa q̃ ora [illegible]
camara e elle nõ diso mais
e do costume dixe nada [illegible]

e preguntado elle testemunha pello oytavo
artigo [illegible] que lhe foi lydo [illegible] disse
elle testemunha [illegible] nesta [illegible]
elle testemunha [illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] elle testemunha [illegible]
nõ diso mais [illegible] artigo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Colaço [illegible] nesta villa
de Vouzella testemunha jurada aos
Santos avangelhos e prometeo dizer
verdade e do custume disse nada

e preguntado elle testemunha pello [illegible]
artigo que lhe foi lydo disse
elle testemunha que nõ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Pedro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nesta villa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] molher e nesta
[illegible] [illegible] elle testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] desta villa

Collena dia e mes e ano ut supra

Pergumtado elle Joam ... pello ...
a ... ... disse
elle Joam ... na ... de ... ...
... ... na ... ...
... ... como ... ...
... ...
... ... como ... ...
andando ... ...
... ... mais ... ...
fazia mais ... ...
... ... dias
... ... como ... ...
... ...
... ... nos ... mais
... ... dias ... ...
... ... e guardados ... ...
mayor ... ...
... ... fazim as ... ...
... ...
... as ... ...
... ...
... e alle ... ...

Pergumtado elle Joam ... ...
... ...
elle Joam ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... mais ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
nos ... ...
... ... e elle
... ...

Preguntado el dicho [illegible] por la [illegible] pregunta
dixo que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] el dicho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] mas de [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] mucho [illegible]
[illegible] razon el dicho [illegible] que
[illegible] el dicho [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] del dicho [illegible]
[illegible] el dicho [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] el dicho [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] mas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] el dicho [illegible]
[illegible] lo que dicho tiene en su dicho

Preguntado el dicho [illegible] por la [illegible]
pregunta dixo que lo que [illegible] no [illegible]
no sabe mas de que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] el dicho [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
el dicho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lo que dicho tiene en [illegible]
[illegible]

Preguntado el dicho [illegible] por la [illegible]
pregunta dixo que no sabe mas de
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] el dicho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lo que dicho tiene en su dicho

Fernando de Valladolid [illegible] en [illegible] de [illegible] dias del mes de abril [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] estando en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] Fernando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fernando [signature]

E despues de esto en diez dias del mes de [illegible] de mill e quinientos e [illegible] años en la villa de Bonilla [illegible] en la [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de la villa de Bonilla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fernando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] no art.º [illegible]

[illegible]

no art.º [illegible]

E ao quarto art.º disse que elle [illegible]

[illegible]

E ao quinto art.º disse nichil

E ao sexto art.º disse nichil

[illegible] disse [illegible]

[illegible] mostrador [illegible]
[illegible] outro [illegible]
dizer o com [illegible]
[illegible] 600
[illegible]
[illegible] amostras [illegible] a [illegible] anno
anno do [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ao [illegible]
[illegible]
ao [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amostras [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fazer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amostras no [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Preguntado Baltesar [illegible] pello conteudo do
artigo [illegible] que [illegible] disse [illegible]
disse elle [illegible] que no tempo que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
como [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e mouros [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] com [illegible]
[illegible] como dizia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] andar [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] andar [illegible] fazem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] andar [illegible]
e não [illegible] [illegible] artigo

Preguntado elle testemunha pello [illegible]
artigo disse que elle nunca [illegible]
andar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fazia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mais
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] e elle
não [illegible] mais no artigo e [illegible]

Preguntado elle testemunha pello [illegible]
no artigo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
disse elle testemunha [illegible] que
no artigo não sabia mais somente
saber dizer ao [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vizinho de Vouzella [illegible] e [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] molher [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] outros [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible] e elle nam [illegible] de [illegible]

Perguntado [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
e elle nam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

João Vaz [illegible] na villa de
Vouzella [illegible] anos [illegible]
a [illegible] e perguntado [illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible]

Perguntado [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
anos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]

TORRE DO TOMBO

dizer que ho dito [illegible] da somana
e guardava ella aquelle tempo e no
tempo que morava nesta cidade em
casa de [illegible] o dito [illegible]
vezes aos domingos e festas e
[illegible] sua morada e [illegible] os
dias da somana e no [illegible]
que vejo estar [illegible]
tempo e ella nom dira [illegible] mais por
nom aver [illegible]

. Perguntada se ella Ré [illegible] que ho
aa [illegible] de [illegible]
dira se ella [illegible] que ho dito nom [illegible]
que morava [illegible] que [illegible]
andar acarretando [illegible] as [illegible]
e [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible]
os [illegible] e nom [illegible] tempo o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
1. [illegible] [illegible]
e fazia em [illegible]
e [illegible] mais [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] andava [illegible] e ella
[illegible] [illegible]

. Perguntada se ella Ré [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anno
[illegible] andar [illegible] tempo
[illegible] [illegible] andava
no [illegible] a fazer [illegible]
no [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] dias da somana

e valen dous [illegible] [illegible] [?]

Yten mando a elle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
elle dito [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
elle dito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] Lopo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a elle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dous [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Yten mando a elle dito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
elle dito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [signature] [signature]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

e respondiendo a lo que le es preguntado [illegible]
dixo [illegible]

Preguntado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Preguntado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

142 138

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] nos dio de
ocho cabos [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] de
la somana e nos dio [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos dichos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Yten preguntado [illegible] de la [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixo
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
la somana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ocho cabos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
nos ocho cabos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
la somana e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Yten preguntado [illegible] de la quinta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]

Preguntado [illegible] septimo
[illegible] dixo que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de diez y ocho años [illegible]
[illegible]

Preguntado por [illegible] octavo
[illegible] dixo que [illegible]
[illegible] lo qual dixo ser la verdad [illegible] so cargo del juramento [illegible] e firmolo de su nombre [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

E despois disto aos noue dias
do mes de Janeiro do ano de mill e
quinhentos e corenta e dous
anos na villa de [illegible]
sendo no sancto officio da dita villa
na capella [illegible]
[illegible] no dito sancto officio o bacharel
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolicos
[illegible]
[illegible] foram [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no dito sancto officio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] da guarda
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
de [illegible] ou quatorze anos pouco mais ou
menos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E mostrando elle o papel o
o dito Joam bem [illegible] a porta
dada delle dito papel [illegible]
e [illegible] dito Joam [illegible]
[illegible] Camara [illegible]
e [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] elle dito [illegible] dos
[illegible]
[illegible]
o dito [illegible] dos ditos
[illegible] dous anos passados
[illegible] promotor [illegible] dizer
[illegible]

[illegible] delle dito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como Joam bem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Joam bem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Jorge da ver dade / e q̃ he
de [illegible] anos e q̃ [illegible] he [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fazia
a [illegible] e dos [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] nos dias da romana e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] mays
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] tempo [illegible] e [illegible] tempo e q̃ aos
[illegible] [illegible] e no tempo e q̃ aos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sabados
aos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fazia
[illegible] e [illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible] fazer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fazer [illegible]
nos sabados [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
da romana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] aos sabados
[illegible] [illegible] mayor [illegible] q̃
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aos sabados
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
nada [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

e perguntado se como sabe que o dito [illegible] nam quis andar [illegible] os sabados
disse que quando era no tempo que
o dito reo morava [illegible] nesta villa
[illegible]
[illegible] nam sabe [illegible]
[illegible] o que dito tem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sabados [illegible]
[illegible] o dito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] domingo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no tempo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sabados
[illegible]
[illegible] sabados [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sabia
[illegible]

e perguntado [illegible]
[illegible] nam sabe [illegible]
[illegible] no tempo [illegible]
[illegible] na villa [illegible]
[illegible] o dito [illegible]
[illegible] o dito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Preguntado el declarante que lo [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
declarante [illegible] ver como [illegible]
mismo [illegible] dixo [illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] declarante [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible] mismo [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] declarante [illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Preguntado el declarante que lo [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] dixo
[illegible] declarante [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] declarante [illegible] dicho
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] como
declarante [illegible] su madre
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] en los autos [illegible]

Yten mando dar al [illegible] que lo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Yten mando dar al [illegible] que lo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Yten mando dar al [illegible] que lo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

vezinos no [illegible] en esta villa e [illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible] que [illegible] hazen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] andar
[illegible] vezinos [illegible] e andar
[illegible] [illegible] para
[illegible] vezinos desta villa
[illegible] [illegible] de mayo no ay [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] desta villa [illegible]
[illegible] vezinos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] andan [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
como [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible]

Preguntado si el dicho [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Preguntado si el dicho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

myso[illegible] e os d[illegible] e que [illegible]

e assy dis bem 2 ou 3 christãos novos

desta comarca que [illegible] e [illegible]

andavam a elle desta [illegible]

[illegible] e [illegible] dizer

que [illegible] e que alguns dos

que elle desta [illegible] aos

[illegible] e [illegible] andar [illegible]

[illegible] a ou 3 christãos novos [illegible]

desta villa e [illegible] e [illegible]

christãos e andavam [illegible] alguns

christãos desta villa 2 dias de [illegible]

e que não queriam dizer o porque

[illegible] que [illegible] e que [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e que [illegible]

[illegible] e que [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] tomar a [illegible] de

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] e que [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] o povo e

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] no [illegible]

e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] na [illegible]

[illegible] nos dias [illegible] e elle

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Item disse elle testemunha que [illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] e [illegible] elle [illegible]

que [illegible] no tempo e que [illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible] e os christãos

andavam [illegible] e andavam

[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] e elle

148 194

[illegible] que no [illegible] [illegible] e Ffran(cis)co
[illegible] en [illegible] como dicho es
e no dixo [illegible] que [illegible] a trasladar
e [illegible] [illegible] los dichos
[illegible] de los romanos [illegible] los cavalleros
[illegible] que [illegible] fazer [illegible]
[illegible] los cavalleros [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] los romanos [illegible] nos
[illegible] mayor [illegible]
cavalleros [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a los [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fazer [illegible]
[illegible] cavalleros [illegible] [illegible]
fazer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] proporcion [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cavalleros como
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de los romanos [illegible]
[illegible] fazer [illegible] los romanos [illegible]
[illegible] cavalleros [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fazer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

foy lydo em dia o dito [illegible]
que andando a [illegible] que [illegible]
comunicaua aprendendo a [illegible]
comunicaua [illegible] muy [illegible] dizer ambos
[illegible] comer neste tempo
[illegible] que a [illegible]
[illegible] passo que [illegible]
[illegible] comprou [illegible]
[illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] pergunta[illegible] dito [illegible] pelo [illegible]
[illegible]
dito [illegible] neste
tempo que neste comunicaua ambos
aprendendo [illegible]
que [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
dito [illegible] andar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dito [illegible] pelo
[illegible]
[illegible] dito [illegible]

149 145

que pode o dito [illegible] nos andamos
amdando em rrelação [illegible] o dito
na forma [illegible] destavilla [illegible] o dito
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordenado

Pomdarão rrelação [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 600
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dado [illegible] anno de mil [illegible]

[illegible signature]   [illegible signature]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dara
Duarte de Lemos [illegible] [illegible] na villa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de Vouzella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Pomdarão
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pomdarão rrelação [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rrelação
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rrelação [illegible] [illegible] o dito [illegible]

tempo [illegible] de dez anos a esta
parte que Alvaro Diaz [illegible]
[illegible] moça cominigo [illegible]
em tempo que a molher velha [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de fazer [illegible]
[illegible] velha as [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
que lhe fazia as [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] fazem
nas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Perguntado se ele [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Foy [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] molher velha
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Candana
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no tempo
que a molher velha [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de fazer
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
molher velha fazendo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

150 146

[illegible] dito [illegible] receita [illegible] fazenda
[illegible]
[illegible] fazenda
[illegible]
[illegible] da Romana [illegible]
[illegible]

Item [illegible] receita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] receita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fazenda [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] da Romana [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Item [illegible] receita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] receita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 600 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible signature] [illegible signature]

Fernão de Lemos[?] fidalgo que [illegible]
que foy moço [illegible] na villa
de Vouzella [illegible] jurado aos
Santos Evangelhos e prometeo
dizer [illegible] pello costume disse
que [illegible] o [illegible] e nem [illegible]
e perguntado [illegible] disse [illegible]

Perguntado [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] foy [illegible] disse [illegible]
[illegible] na villa da [illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] moço perguntado [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] para [illegible]
o [illegible] moço perguntado
[illegible] e [illegible]
dos annos [illegible] que dezem
moro [illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] 600 e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible]
[illegible] velho [illegible]
[illegible] dizer [illegible]
e [illegible] moço [illegible]
[illegible] na villa da [illegible]
[illegible] dos [illegible] na
[illegible] a x [illegible] de mayo de 1[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] velho [illegible] na
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mandar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no an [illegible]

Yten si saben [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] año [illegible]
[illegible] mayor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
quarto [illegible]
[illegible]
mayor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
fazen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Yten si saben [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Catalan de [illegible] andrana [illegible]
[illegible] e lo firmo de su nombre [illegible]

[illegible] lo quarto

Preguntado el dicho testigo por la [illegible] dixo que [illegible]
[illegible] que no sabe mas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]
e lo firmo de su nombre

[illegible] lo quinto

Preguntado el dicho testigo por la [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ambos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e lo firmo de su nombre

[illegible] lo sesto

Preguntado el dicho testigo por la [illegible] dixo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible]
e lo firmo de su nombre

[illegible] de [illegible] pagamos [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] año [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 600 [illegible]
[illegible] calle
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
premiado [illegible]
[illegible] calle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] calle
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

320
307

+

[illegible]

[illegible] lhe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
catolyco xpão com [illegible]
[illegible] lhe [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] todos os [illegible]
madre [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] xpão [illegible] [illegible]
exemplo e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
madre [illegible] [illegible] catolica
[illegible] e [illegible] xpão [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] com [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
por [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

o que ffizo el cabildo como el [illegible]
[illegible] dos [illegible] dias e aparte
madre [illegible] madre [illegible]
antes mas dicho cabildo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
mas dicho cabildo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cabildo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mandaba [illegible]
dicho dias [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cabildo
[illegible]
ar° 3° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dias antes [illegible]
[illegible]
dicho cabildo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cabildo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dias (?)
[illegible]

ar.º 4º [illegible]

[illegible]

ar.º 5º [illegible]

[illegible]

ar.º 6º [illegible]

[illegible]

e dixo que es verdad [illegible] capitan
[illegible] caballeros e vezinos de [illegible]
y [illegible] Pelaez [illegible]
y [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] vezinos antiguos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vezinos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vezinos antiguos 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vezinos antiguos 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] antiguos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
vezinos antiguos 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] antiguos [illegible]
xviij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vezinos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

dada de [illegible] Christo [illegible] anno
de [illegible] e quinhentos [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] mes de
[illegible] assinante [illegible]
todos os [illegible]

E pois [illegible] Luis pinto Dafon[seca]

Concertada comigo notario
Manuel neto

Pg Lopes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anno do nasçimento de noso
Senhor Jhesu Christo de mil e quinhentos
e trinta e tres annos aos tres
dias do mes de Janeiro da
era sobredita [illegible] abellos [illegible]
[illegible] da portagem de nosso
portos da portagem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
padre [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

en presençia de my escrivano [illegible] e testigos
Gomez de [illegible] presento este escrito
de [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aceptar [illegible]
[illegible] e de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] aceptava [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
dixo que por [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] escrivano
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De myguel gomez

Migel gomez 159 ... 155

It. Lourenço lopez ... testemunha cidadam e ... testemunha jurada aos santos avangelhos e ... perguntado polo costume e ... disse elle testemunha que ... da dita Migel gomez e ... nom ... [illegible]

It. perguntado elle testemunha pollo primeiro artigo que ... disse elle testemunha que ... artigo ... nom sabe nenhuma cousa e al nom disse

It. perguntado elle testemunha pollo 2º artigo disse nom sabe mais que elle testemunha que ... artigo ... compadre ... casa ... e ... e que elle testemunha nom sabe ... nom ... artigo nom sabe nenhuma cousa ... nom disse e que sabe que ... e al nom disse

It. perguntado elle testemunha pollo 3º artigo que ... disse elle testemunha que sabe

que he bem tirar o vestido [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vezes [illegible] porque que ho digua que
[illegible] [illegible] pello Senhor e que se se salvam
[illegible] de [illegible] / elle Reo nunqua [illegible]
[illegible] nam [illegible] sem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e que o mais do artigo
nam disse ./.

Perguntado elle Reo pello 4º artigo disse elle
Reo que o artigo nam sabe mais que o conteudo
[illegible] [illegible] de bem que se [illegible] que
diz [illegible] [illegible] que se [illegible] nam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que se [illegible] nam [illegible]
Reo ho nam sabe . nem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que mais no artigo [illegible] elle nam sabe
e que o [illegible] / [illegible] elle Reo [illegible] por [illegible] pellos
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nam [illegible] ho sabe / [illegible] [illegible] mais
que [illegible] [illegible]
do artigo disse [illegible]

Perguntado elle Reo pello 5º artigo / disse elle
Reo o negua

Perguntado elle Reo pello 6º artigo disse elle Reo
que ao tempo que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no artigo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / elle Reo ho nam sabe [illegible] [illegible]

nem viu nesta terra / porque elle testemunha sabia
que ho dito papel ho tinha [illegible] nem [illegible] despois
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
que elle testemunha ho [illegible] ./. e que [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] e que no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e que [illegible] nisto se [illegible]
[illegible] / e que [illegible] se [illegible] ./. e que se
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] elle testemunha ho nam [illegible] nem [illegible]
[illegible] nam [illegible] ./.

It Preguntado elle testemunha pello costume disse elle que
que nesta villa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] e elle testemunha [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] se acordar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / que
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e mais do costume
nada [illegible]
disse nada ./.

It Preguntado pello costume / disse elle testemunha que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] elle testemunha [illegible] por esto [illegible]
elle [illegible] tinha [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] christão
novo que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de pais [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] christão
novo / e que elle testemunha [illegible] [illegible] christão
novo [illegible] [illegible] e do costume mais no
[illegible] disse [illegible] [illegible]

Fernão Lopes

Gonçalo [illegible] Alemam

Item vitor de moniz caballeiro da casa ~~[illegible]~~ delRey noso
S[enh]or t[estemunh]a citado e ajuramentado aos s[an]tos avangelhos
p[rome]teo dizer verd[ad]e dos santos avangelhos
e p[er]guntado [illegible] dos costumes e [illegible]
que lhes p[er]tencem disse elle t[estemunh]a que elle [illegible]
tinha [illegible] p[er]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] e que elle t[estemunh]a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] que elle [illegible]
verdade e que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] mais nõ disse/

P[er]guntado pello [illegible] [illegible] que lhe [illegible] [illegible] disse
elle t[estemunh]a que [illegible] [illegible] que elle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vezes [illegible]
no [illegible] elle t[estemunh]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] elle t[estemunh]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpo de noso S[enh]or [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que elle t[estemunh]a [illegible] que
elle [illegible] elle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] elle [illegible]

161 157

no Crucifixo nem de Santa Maria mostrarão / ou não nem
elle Reo que não sabya / e al não disse.

Perguntado elle Reo pello 2º artigo / disse elle Reo
que elle sabya que o dito mestre Gomez andar a
cavallo e trazer vestido hum mouro e os vyzos
[illegible] e sabe que [illegible] [illegible] de Cristo
e ouvio dizer [illegible] Andre Almeida [illegible] os dias da semana e que
se não alembra dos sabados se os guardava
ou não / porque pellos semanas andava
fora [illegible] e quando [illegible] e assi
nos não disse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que diz e andar [illegible] / que [illegible]
[illegible]

Perguntado elle Reo pello 3º artigo disse elle
Reo que sabia que o dito mestre Gomez ter
vestidos e os vyzos mais / de pano [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
e que [illegible] [illegible] no tempo de [illegible] / que se
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] ou não [illegible]
por [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e que elle Reo
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
saber que [illegible] não [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e al não disse /

Perguntado elle Reo pello sexto artigo que não

It. dado ao quarto capitulo disse ella t[estemunh]a q[ue] ouvio
dizer q[ue] de [illegible] Domingues [illegible] p[er]s[o]a e
esta villa dalvyto q[ue] [illegible] p[er]s[o]a [illegible] depo[is]
[illegible] e q[ue] asi ouvio dizer q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] de paz e q[ue] sabe ella [illegible] Domingues
algumas vezes [illegible] descobrir [illegible]
e [illegible] de [illegible] de paz e se diz
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] nom diz

It. p[er]guntada pello quinto artigo disse ella t[estemunh]a nada

It. p[er]guntada ella t[estemunh]a pello sexto artigo disse ella
~~t[estemunh]a~~ / que nom sabe do artigo nada e q[ue]
ouvio dizer [illegible] e q[ue] [illegible] ao
[illegible] capitullos de [illegible] [illegible] / e q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] p[er]s[o]a / ~~q[ue] se asi~~ e q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] como [illegible] p[er]s[o]a e
q[ue] se asi [illegible] nom ella t[estemunh]a [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] nom disse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] o escprivy

[signatures]

It. aos tres [illegible] na igreja de sam
miguel desta villa dalvyto aqui o padre [illegible]
dos santos avangelhos e [illegible]
p[er]guntada dos costumes disse nada

It. preguntado elle t.a pello prim.ro art.o de c[ontra]d[it]as
q̃ lhe foy lido / disse elle t.a q̃ o c[on]teudo
no art.o nõ sabe cousa alguma senão q̃ p[er] vezes
o dito no tempo [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
hũ livro / e q̃ o nõ vio dizer nada
It. e que se alembra q̃ foy dito no concelho
o dito [illegible] de [illegible] e disse ao vig.ro do
dito [illegible] que se queria confessar e
q̃ se confessara e nõ q̃ [illegible] ho nõ
saber e q̃ o alli nõ disse e disse mais elle
t.a q̃ nõ se affirmaua se ho [illegible]
o dito [illegible] ao vig.ro [illegible] confessaua se [illegible]
no concelho [illegible] de [illegible] da pascoa / e [illegible]
isto [illegible] nõ dizia [illegible] do [illegible]
art.o /

It. preguntado elle t.a pello 2.o art.o q̃ lhe foy dado
disse elle t.a q̃ o art.o nõ sabia nada
[illegible] ao art.o [illegible] / e elle alli nõ disse

It. preguntado elle t.a pello 6.o [illegible] q̃ lhe foy nomeado
e [illegible] [illegible] e q̃ delles sabia / disse elle t.a
q̃ sabia q̃ o dito [illegible] de [illegible] / e q̃ elle t.a
[illegible] dizer q̃ o dito [illegible] [illegible] e q̃ [illegible]
dizer q̃ nõ [illegible] ho [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e q̃ elle t.a querelara de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
o dito querelara delle / o qual se [illegible] / e o
dito [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /

[illegible] abrir em seu nome para [illegible]
[illegible] se curar no fogo a para esconder
o caminho [illegible] / e quando ao tomar agora
a parar elle t[estemunh]a se ouvisse dizer nos [illegible]
que se lembrasse da vista / e al [illegible] nom
disse /

It[em] p[er]guntado elle t[estemunh]a pollo q[ua]rto artigo disse elle
t[estemunh]a que o cont[eú]do nom sabya nada e al nom disse

It[em] p[er]guntado elle t[estemunh]a pollo oitavo art[ig]o disse
elle t[estemunh]a que nom sabe mais do que no primeiro
art[ig]o tinha dito / e disse e [illegible] mais
nom disse [illegible] nom [illegible]

Afonso Roiz [illegible]   Gonçalo [illegible] / [illegible]

It[em] Gaspar Dias [illegible] morador na cidade do
Porto [illegible] dos santos avangelhos
e [illegible] pergunta dos costumes disse nada

It[em] p[er]guntado elle t[estemunh]a pollo [illegible] art[ig]o que lhe
foi lido disse elle t[estemunh]a que elle viu [illegible]
[illegible] livros na [illegible] e
[illegible] liuro [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] dizer elle t[estemunh]a que nom sabe
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] nom sabe [illegible] nom [illegible]
e [illegible] e al nom disse /

It. preguntat ell dit t. per lo 5 art. dix ell dit t. [illegible]
que sabe que los dits [illegible] tinga [illegible] est [illegible]
que ell dit t. [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] de semana [illegible] dia de sabat y que [illegible]
ell no dix.

It. preguntat ell dit t. per lo 6 art. per que [illegible]
dix ell dit t. que sabia que los [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de esta villa [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] querelosa de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que de [illegible] ell se [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] que se ell [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] no [illegible] que se no
sabe. E al art. [illegible] no dix.

It. preguntat ell dit t. per lo setimo art. dix
ell dit t. que de [illegible] no sabia [illegible] que lo dit
[illegible] sabia que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] de esta villa ell dit t. se sabe que [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] que tinga [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] al no dix.

It. preguntat per lo ultimo dix ell dit t. que [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] no sabia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tinga [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]

Gaspar [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Hernandez [illegible]

It. ainda q̃ paz cayse dise por dia [illegible]
[illegible] abon[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] ditas não dise elle Rõ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q̃ [illegible]
dise [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
pas em [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] preguntado e respondeo [illegible] não
disse/

It. preguntado elle Rõ pello sprito artigo disse
elle Rõ q̃ o dito artigo não sabia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] aos [illegible] e [illegible]/ e
q̃ disse bem [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] mais
no artigo elle Rõ [illegible] não sabia e
desta mais não disse/

It. preguntado elle Rõ pello 2º artigo q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] disse elle Rõ q̃ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] sabe
q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ e [illegible]
artigo all não disse/

It. preguntado pello 3º artigo disse elle Rõ
q̃ sabia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
com [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]/ e

164

16

elle lhe era tres [illegible] / e q por [illegible]
digo q so via fugir [illegible] dos [illegible]
de [illegible] ao sabado elle t.a so nõ
atende disse / e al nõ disse

It perguntado elle t.a pello sexto art.o q elle
[illegible] / disse elle t.a q [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] q so na [illegible] desta villa / e q
Jazerão q so elle t.a [illegible] dizia q elle
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] e q
elle [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
oliveira carneiro dizia q elle [illegible] / e q
a quis elle t.a [illegible] ao [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] / e depois elle disse [illegible] q
tornara [illegible] de paz / q se [illegible]
q [illegible] a [illegible] elle t.a [illegible] nõ
sabe [illegible] e al nõ disse

It perguntado elle t.a pello setimo art.o
disse elle t.a q sabe q [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] do [illegible] / e q elle t.a [illegible]
[illegible] ao [illegible] agora se [illegible] / e asi
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] de [illegible]
passou [illegible] elle t.a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / e q [illegible]
[illegible]

-istro ao ditto Ro. que possem estrad do
Sempre e nossa Sra do Restello ella
Ro. se nam afirma se foy e nossa Sra
do Restello se e nossa Sra do Oliv[illegible]
e por q foy de quem dos dous [illegible]
e asy mais nam disse.

It. pgutada ella Ro. pello custume ao q. disse
ella Ro. q nam saber della [illegible]
[illegible] dizer q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] presente e por
[illegible] nam [illegible] Ro. q nam
[illegible] e asy e dos mais nam
sabia / e asy [illegible] bem nom
disse [illegible]

Ro Gonsalvz
Polina
[illegible]
Andrade

E depois disto [illegible] aos xxiiij dias
do mes de Janro [illegible] bargama
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] padre [illegible]
deligencia [illegible] [illegible]
do [illegible] [illegible]
Coimbra [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] ellas
[illegible] deligencia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible]

pera o sprital se fez a mesma diligencia por
os dous [illegible] que quando elles vierão [illegible]
[illegible] hũa diligencia e feita assinarão a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] do dito [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible] testemunhas e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] mesma [illegible] [illegible] elle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] bernardo
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] aos [illegible] dias do [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] bernardo [illegible]

It [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
It [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item q de esto aquí no sabe ninguna
cosa / e esto da no dize /

Fue preguntado si sabe [illegible] aqui dize [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] mas / e q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e sabe q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
e q sabe q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e q [illegible] [illegible]
no sabe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no sabe [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] de la [illegible] / e esto
[illegible] no sabe /

Fue preguntado [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dize [illegible] q sabe q [illegible]

tirar vestido de camisa e vellas. e q...
sempre se via na vella vir [illegible] e
q elle r.te se nam acordava o dito
visse fazer ditas cousas de [illegible] do
semana ao dia de sabado. e q elle
r.te se acordava sem q visse vir
o tempo do [illegible] por isto
vella aos sabados acendia e q elle
r.te estava na [illegible] e posto visse
na elle algumas vezes ao dito dia de
sabado. e ao artigo de nam disse //

It perguntado elle r.te pollo 4.o artigo
q disse [illegible] disse elle r.te q nam
sabe se fez mais della [illegible]
sabe se se fazia nam somente nam sabe se
se [illegible] com [illegible] se [illegible] e disse nam
disse mais //

It perguntado elle r.te pollo 5.o artigo
disse elle r.te q nam sabe outra cousa
senam q sabe q [illegible] e [illegible] mais
Liansam [illegible] sua casa [illegible]
algumas e q se estavam [illegible]
[illegible] r.te
[illegible] nam sabe e disse [illegible] nam [illegible]

Em o dito dia mes e anno acima ./.

Item preguntado elle R.o pello 8.o artigo acima
disse elle R.o que quanto ao artigo
Catarina de Pereira elle R.o sabe que
he [illegible] e ella bem [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] a [illegible] / e [illegible]
[illegible]
nao disse ./.

Item preguntado elle R.o pello sexto artigo
disse elle R.o que [illegible] dizer que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Pereira / e [illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible] dizer que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] / que se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / nao sabe a verdade ./.
que elle R.o [illegible] nao sabe
que sabe que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / que se [illegible]
e [illegible] nao [illegible] disse [illegible]
Catarina [illegible] elle R.o [illegible]
[illegible] nao disse ./.
nao sabe [illegible] nao disse ./.

Item preguntado elle R.o pello setimo disse
elle R.o que [illegible] que elle R.o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

e figora q̃ lhe tinha / e al mais n acreç
al não disse /

It perguntada ella t.ª pello octavo artº
disse ella t.ª q̃ o bayrro não sabia mais
senão ouuesse dizer q̃ lhe vinhão desta villa
[illegible] se perdeo q̃ dou [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pedaços / e disse elles nada [illegible]
não disse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

It iiij artº [illegible] [illegible] Jorge lavrador
[illegible] pera sua [illegible] dos [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] perguntada [illegible]
e [illegible] e [illegible] disse ella t.ª [illegible]

It perguntada ella t.ª pello q̃ i artº disse
ella t.ª q̃ o bayrro não sabia mais
q̃ ao [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mais não disse /
[illegible] e [illegible]

It perguntada ella t.ª pello [illegible] artº disse
ella t.ª q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible]

q ffizera de seu noj[o] e q sempre dezia
que no tinha de ... / e ao cont.º do art.º
não diz /

It. preguntado elle R.º pello 3º art.º disse
elle R.º q sabe q sua tia tinha seu
vestido ... q ... [illegible] / e tinha outro
p.ª q trazer no ... / e q ao mais
do art.º não sabe /

It. preguntado elle R.º pello 4º art.º disse
elle R.º q do art.º não sabe nenhũa
cousa /

It. preguntado elle R.º pello 5º art.º
disse elle R.º q do art.º não sabe mais
q ser ... por ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... dellas ...
... tempo ... elle R.º viu na
tinha ... [illegible] ... de ...
cozinha ... [illegible] ... q se ... ver
... [illegible] / q ...
... elle R.º ... não sabe / e ao
mais do art.º não diz /

It. preguntado elle R.º pello sexto art.º
disse elle R.º q não sabe mais q
... [illegible] ... q ... se ...
... de ... / e o ... [illegible]

[illegible] a molher do dito q̃ [illegible] nome
Jorge [illegible] de Medeiros por com-
carne na quaresma / e q̃ este [illegible]
[illegible] de q̃ nõ sabe / e al deste mais
nõ disse /

It. pergũtado elle t.ª pello sitimo artº disse
elle t.ª q̃ do artº nõ sabe nada
e al deste mais nõ disse

It. pergũtado elle pello oitavo artº
disse elle t.ª q̃ deste nõ sabe mais
nõ sabe [illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Gonçalo [illegible]
[illegible] Martinz [illegible]

Este dito [illegible] pergũtado pellos [illegible] por ser nabio de Miguel Gomez [illegible] [illegible]/

It. [illegible] piloto [illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible]
[illegible] do dito [illegible] nõ disse /

It. pergũtado elle t.ª pello [illegible] artº
disse elle t.ª q̃ do artº nõ sabe mais
[illegible] dito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible]

vya os nytos e porem / e al[ij] mais nom
disse./

no seu dal ao 2º

Perguntado elle R.º pollo 3º art.º disse
elle R.º que he ver[dade] tinha vestido
[illegible] camisa / e com [illegible] que trazia no
villa / e que trazia na villa [illegible]
carapuça afrisada e [illegible] trazia pollo
pescoço [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] / e al[ij] mais nom disse

Perguntado elle R.º pollo 4º art.º disse
elle R.º que o art.º nom sabia mais que
[illegible] amas de seu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e que
amas tinham [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
que se [illegible] / e por que [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e
al[ij] al nom disse./

Perguntado elle R.º pollo 5º art.º
disse elle R.º que o art.º nom sab mais
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e por que
elle nom [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

Disse elle que muito e despois o dito [illegible]
e que Alvaro Dias o qual nom disse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Alvaro Dias a mais/

Item perguntado elle R. pollo sexto artigo e elle [illegible]
lido disse elle R. que o nunca negou e
nom pergunto ao tio e Alvaro Dias
e que dinheiro daqui de pão e o elle
R. [illegible] bem nesta villa por beens [illegible]
e bebia e elle bevia laurença que abria
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bebia
[illegible]
e al nom disse/

Item perguntado elle R. pollo setimo artigo
disse elle R. que [illegible] [illegible] ao
tio na [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
despois [illegible] nom disse/

Item perguntado elle R. pollo vltimo artigo
disse elle R. que elle [illegible] ao tio que estava
por elle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que quando [illegible]
[illegible] bebia elle R. [illegible] [illegible]
querem a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dia ella dormisse [illegible] pera
fazendo/ e de mais do costume [illegible]
nõ disse. Fran.co barreyra not.o o escrevy

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

It. Fran.co Jorge barreiro f.o cittado e
apresentado [illegible] por parte da justiça
[illegible] dos senhores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dos [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disse [illegible]

It perguntado elle t.a pello [illegible] artigo
[illegible] [illegible] disse elle t.a que
não sabe do artigo [illegible] nem sabe
mais que as [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] al [illegible] não disse

It perguntado elle t.a pello seg.do art.o
disse elle t.a que do art.o não sabe mais
que [illegible] linpo [illegible] e tinha
que [illegible] e trabalho/ e nõ
[illegible] e [illegible]
tinha [illegible]/ e que
quando [illegible] ally [illegible]/ elle t.a
[illegible] não bem [illegible]/ [illegible]
saber se tinha [illegible]

e que sabe que isto trazer e que he moça
sete ou oito annos andarão por seus vendos/ e
do costume all nom sabia/

It. perguntado elle testemunha pello 3° que elle [illegible]
disse elle testemunha que sabe ao tempo [illegible]
[illegible] vistido [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]/ e [illegible]
[illegible] que trazia na [illegible]/ aquelle
[illegible] trazia na [illegible] semana e [illegible]
[illegible]/ e nam [illegible] [illegible] ~~de~~
~~[illegible] de seus dias [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]~~
~~all~~ nom disse/

It. perguntado elle testemunha pello quarto art°
disse elle testemunha que elle [illegible] [illegible]
a moça de [illegible]/ aquelle [illegible] [illegible] de
na [illegible]/ e que se [illegible] muito ou nom
elle testemunha nom sabia/ e que [illegible]
do costume nom sabia nada/

It. perguntado elle testemunha pello quinto art°
disse elle testemunha que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ao [illegible] nom [illegible] moça/ [illegible]
[illegible] nom elle testemunha que [illegible]
elle disse [illegible] annos passados [illegible] [illegible]
dar [illegible] [illegible]/ e elle testemunha [illegible] [illegible]
do [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ trazer
[illegible]

T TORRE DO TOMBO

a Carne nos mais dias [illegible] e se
sua fe por [illegible] nao elle
disse q nao sabia / e al nao
disse.

Perguntado elle R. pollo q avia dito
elle R. q nao sabe mais q [illegible]
[illegible] e
a [illegible] e dizia q
[illegible] / e q elle R.
se [illegible] e
saber q [illegible] e
[illegible] dizia q [illegible]
de [illegible] / e [illegible]
[illegible] e q se [illegible]
[illegible] elle
R. q nao sabia senao quando
[illegible]
q [illegible]
[illegible] / e al
[illegible] nao disse.

Perguntado elle R. pollo [illegible]
[illegible] disse elle R. [illegible]

Perguntado elle R. pollo [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible]

disse elle t.ª que o acusado nõ sabe
nada do que dito tem [illegible] bem
nos artigos que [illegible]

ma alves / esta testemunha he sospeitosa segundo o parecer de todos / gonçalo [illegible] pontinha [illegible]

It. aos outros artigos [illegible] disse que
[illegible] juramento dos santos avangelhos
e [illegible] perguntado [illegible] disse que
[illegible] que [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] disse

It. perguntado elle t.ª pello [illegible] disse
elle t.ª que [illegible] que [illegible] guardava
[illegible] e [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] / [illegible] disse
[illegible] que

It. perguntado elle t.ª pello [illegible] disse elle
t.ª que sabe [illegible] dous paschoas [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] e cruzes / e disse [illegible]
[illegible] nõ sabe [illegible] que [illegible]
elle [illegible] / e disse [illegible] elle t.ª nõ
[illegible] / e que sabe que [illegible]
[illegible]

Item que vinha de vender alhos e
que andavam fora desta terra a [illegible]
per de annos / E que [illegible] que ao de mandar
aos sabados elle dito reo nam sabya / E que
al pj mais nõ disse /

It. preguntado elle reo pello 3º art. disse
elle reo disse elle dito que o dito tinha
vestidos de domingo que hera [illegible]
cõ / etc [illegible] vestidos pera festas que
tinha na villa / E andava [illegible] de [illegible]
dos dias de semana ao sabado nõ ao
[illegible] / E que elle reo sabia que o dito
tal [illegible] [illegible] aos sabados de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de vender e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ao sabado [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vendas / E al pj mais nõ disse

It. preguntado elle reo pello 4º art. disse
elle reo que o [illegible] nam sabia mais
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elle [illegible]
que
[illegible] [illegible] / E [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] elle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que elle reo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] e que

172 163

os apagaria [illegible] e que ella testemunha nom bira quem
os apagara e que se abria [illegible] em queyser
amor / e que ella testemunha bira se [illegible] lhe bejar
da parte que tinha pera a casa da mas
a ella [illegible] oraçam [illegible]
e al se nom nom disse /

Item preguntado ella testemunha pollo [illegible] artigo disse ella
testemunha que nom a bira ao tal [illegible] pera nom
matar [illegible] sabe que [illegible]
[illegible] anno que [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] / e que sabe que [illegible]
[illegible] / e al se nom disse
[illegible]

Item preguntado ella testemunha pollo 6 artigo disse
ella testemunha que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] bezes [illegible] comia [illegible] que
[illegible] na [illegible] / e [illegible] quer [illegible]
[illegible] / e sabe ella testemunha que
[illegible] que
[illegible] pao / e que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e al se nom nom disse
[illegible] comun [illegible]

Item preguntado ella testemunha pollo 7 artigo disse
ella testemunha pollo septimo artigo disse

ello d(it)o q(ue) ho [illegible] tos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(ue) elle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(ue) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
al[illegible] disse /

It(em) p(er)guntado elle d(it)o pello costume
acustu(m)ado disse elle d(it)o q(ue) elle tinha
[illegible] q(ue) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q(ue) de saber [illegible] disse
q(ue) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nam saber [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Esta ts fez testemunho he suspeito/sa segundo todos por ser paniguado do miguel gomez e de sua molher

It(em) a ts [illegible] [illegible] vaz pedreiro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(ue)
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] nam disse

It pergumtada ella t.ª pello primeiro art.º disse ella t.ª q̃ [illegible] e ella t.ª [illegible] / e [illegible] no [illegible] mais não disse.

It perguntada ella t.ª pello 2.º art.º disse ella t.ª q̃ sabe [illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible] não disse.

It pergumtada ella t.ª pello 3.º art.º disse ella q̃ não sabe mais q̃ [illegible] / [illegible] mais não disse.

It perguntada ella t.ª pello 4.º art.º [illegible] disse ella t.ª [illegible]

q̃ do artº nõ sabia mais senão q̃ os
rapazes de que o dito bivia viuia seu
mal / e elle tinha asa q̃ pg sabe.
fez e seu mais avizo / e al nõ disse

It. perguntado elle R. pello 5º disse
elle R. q̃ nõ sabe mais q̃ de o
rapaz do dito menino e tangiados
e vira ao dito menino recear de pena
apedrar / e disto mais nõ disse

It. perguntado elle R. pello 6º artº
disse elle R. q̃ o mestre diga q̃
a nõ pervertera o dito na vida
e q̃ sangia de pois elle R. he bem
[illegible] e se curava [illegible]
agora de paz e que se tinha
livramento por uma [illegible] de
nõ elle R. he nõ sabia
e al nõ disse ./.

It. perguntado elle R. pello setimo
artº disse elle R. q̃ elle vira ho
dito na [illegible] como se tinha
[illegible] / e q̃ de mais no artº
nõ sabia

It. p(er)guntado elle R(e)o pello costume [illegible] q(ue)
lhe [illegible] lido disse elle R(e)o q(ue) do costume
nam sabia mais q(ue) [illegible] ao [illegible]
como [illegible] q(ue) [illegible] nam [illegible]
[illegible] q(ue) nam sabia / e assi [illegible] mais
[illegible] nam disse [illegible] [illegible] q(ue) [illegible]

[illegible] [signatures]

It. ho [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] do
casa [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] q(ue) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

It. p(er)guntado elle R(e)o pello [illegible] ar(tig)o
[illegible] lido disse elle R(e)o q(ue)
nam sabia mais q(ue) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e assi mais nam disse

It. p(er)guntado elle R(e)o pello [illegible] ar(tig)o
[illegible] elle R(e)o q(ue) sabia q(ue) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cristãos e [illegible] [illegible]

de março que se entrou [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e nao [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e que sabe
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] / e que sabe [illegible] e nao [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e al nao [illegible]
nao disse /

Item perguntado elle testemunha pello 3º artigo
disse elle testemunha que o [illegible] nao [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] ao [illegible] nesta villa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aos sabados [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ao [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ao sabado
que elle [illegible] / e [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nesta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e al
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mais nao disse /

Item perguntado elle testemunha pello 6º artigo
[illegible] nao [illegible] [illegible] ao que [illegible] nao [illegible]
[illegible] / disse elle testemunha que ouvio
[illegible] nao sabe nada [illegible]
dizer que elle [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]

[illegible]

175 171

Cantava elle d(it)o p(er)guntado / e elle t(estemunh)a sabe
q(ue) ho d(it)o [illegible] mais de xx dos vezes de muyto e
sabe q(ue) [illegible] ha agora de paz / e
q(ue) ouvio dizer q(ue) ho d(it)o [illegible] p(er)guntado [illegible]
[illegible] outro elle [illegible] aquelle [illegible]
e [illegible] / e assy mais nom disse

It(em) p(er)guntado elle t(estemunh)a pello sextimo art(ig)o
disse elle t(estemunh)a q(ue) por xx tos vezes viu [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] ou [illegible]
e p(er) [illegible] e o viu [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] estava quando [illegible] [illegible]
disse elle t(estemunh)a [illegible] dizer q(ue) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e q(ue) isto poderia
[illegible] sabe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e assy mais
nom disse /

It(em) p(er)guntado elle t(estemunh)a pello oitavo art(ig)o
disse elle t(estemunh)a q(ue) [illegible] no sextimo disse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(ue)
[illegible] estava / e q(ue) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sabe q(ue) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aquiseram e [illegible] p.ª [illegible]
e q sabe q os [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q elles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q [illegible] sabe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible signatures]

It. Simão Annes cavalleiro fidalgo d[illegible]
[illegible] testemunha [illegible] [illegible]
ao jur.º dos santos avangelhos [illegible]
e sendo perguntado pelos artigos da contrariedade

It. perguntado elle t.ª pollo [illegible] art.º disse
[illegible] disse elle t.ª q elle o não
sabe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disse

It. perguntado elle t.ª pollo [illegible] art.º disse
elle t.ª q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tempo que e tinha cavallo e respondeo e disse no
e se tornou que Pero de [illegible] gonçalo e q
foy nesta villa [illegible] dos [illegible] de [illegible]
de q elle R.te de [illegible] e q sabe que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nesta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dos [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e isto he o que diz
[illegible]

It. perguntado elle R.te pollo quinto artigo disse
elle R.te q [illegible] [illegible] ao [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] na villa e nam sabe que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e isto he o que
nam disse / nam foy dado ao [illegible]

It. perguntado elle R.te pollo 6.º artigo disse elle
R.te q [illegible] dizer q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
e q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dizer
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dizer
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] que nam sabe e isto he o
que [illegible]
nam disse /

It. perguntado elle R.te pollo setimo artigo
disse elle R.te q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] como
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] como
no artigo dito elle R.te que nam sabe /

It. preguntado ella t.ª pello [illegible] artigo disse
ella t.ª q̃ pellos [illegible] e [illegible]
q̃ bem [illegible] ou [illegible] ella [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] q̃ se [illegible]
[illegible] q̃ [illegible] e [illegible]
e [illegible] nom [illegible] mais disse [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible signatures]

It. [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] preguntado [illegible]
[illegible] preguntado [illegible]
[illegible] disse q̃ [illegible]
[illegible]

It. preguntado ella t.ª pello [illegible] artigo
disse ella t.ª q̃ ella [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] nom disse
[illegible]

It. preguntado ella t.ª pello [illegible] artigo disse
ella t.ª q̃ nom sabe [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] q̃ [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
e [illegible] mais nom disse

177 173

2ª

no sabe dezir mas de lo que dicho ha

It. preguntada ella si sabe que [illegible] que no
[illegible] despues dello [illegible] que
[illegible] no [illegible] a ella no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[redacted] [illegible] e de [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] años / e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] no ella [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] no dixo
e [illegible] no sabe [illegible]

It. preguntada ella si sabe [illegible]
[illegible] dixo ella que [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ella no [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] no dixo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Gonçalo Palmero [illegible]

It. [illegible] Lopez [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
por [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

E sendo preguntado dos costumes disse nada

It. preguntado elle t.a pello segundo artigo disse
elle t.a q. do artigo nam sabia mais que
[illegible] [illegible] ouvir dizer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nam [illegible]
disse.

It. preguntado pello terceiro artigo disse
elle t.a q. sabia que tres vezes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q. se [illegible] [illegible] mais nam sabia
do artigo

It. preguntado elle t.a pello quarto artigo disse
elle t.a q. nam sabia mais que elle
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mais
[illegible] do artigo disse nada

It. preguntado elle t.a pello 5 e 6 nam
sabia nada ja mais disse nada

It. preguntado elle t.a pello setimo
artigo disse elle t.a q. sabia disto
[illegible] como [illegible] viu [illegible] ouvir dizer

nem sonhou que de mais dos christãos
elle testemunha não sabia cousa ~~[illegible]~~

E perguntado elle testemunha pollo costume
disse que elle testemunha que não sabe se
he bom christão se não que elle sabe
que [illegible] que he christão grande [illegible]
[illegible] ser [illegible] cousa que mais
[illegible] disse

Fr. Gonçalo
[illegible] notario
[illegible]

E feitas assi estas diligencias os senhores
a esta Inquisição que por [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ quando ao padre frei Gonçalo
[illegible] esta Inquisição [illegible]
não [illegible] cappa esta Inquisição [illegible]
[illegible] inquisidores [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] Inquisição vay [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vay
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] padre [illegible]
a [illegible] que [illegible] padre [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de fevereiro de 1543 e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos autos [illegible]
[illegible]

Fr. Gonçalo
[illegible] notario [illegible]

E des[illegible] en 6 nom-
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Jeronimo [illegible] salvo yda amas [illegible]

El conçejo, [illegible], [illegible] de la çibdad de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ya cumplido.

[illegible]

Sabastian de Soto

Manuel Diaz

Fernando Lopez

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

T TORRE DO TOMBO

1a

[illegible] dias mestre de
[illegible] / [illegible]
da nao / a qual [illegible]
[illegible] anos pouco
mais ou menos / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
a qual [illegible]
[illegible] a qual [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] foy [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a qual [illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] foy
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ mulher [illegible]
testemunha / perguntada [illegible] o qual [illegible]
[illegible] mulher [illegible] Miguel Alvarez
[illegible] pera [illegible]
[illegible] o qual [illegible]
Miguel Alvarez / Gaspar [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] Miguel Alvarez na
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Miguel Alvarez
[illegible]
[illegible] Miguel Alvarez / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

disse q̃ o bispo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agora molher [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] cristã noba [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maria [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] das [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] da
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a
molher de [illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] dos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de dito [illegible] que
[illegible] de [illegible] na [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q̃ [illegible] / cristã noba / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dito [illegible] q̃ naquele
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] na sala / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] a molher [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
o [illegible] na dita casa / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] para
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / q̃
o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aquelles
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

e a cunhada da llavrana velha / E disse [illegible]
ella [illegible] nas [illegible]
dellas / e q̃ ella [illegible] de [illegible]
na dita [illegible] / e as [illegible]
[illegible] naquella llav
rana velha / E q̃ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ella daria /
[illegible] ella [illegible]
[illegible] nos ditos [illegible]
e q̃ ella [illegible]
[illegible] dellas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fazião / e q̃ a
llavrana [illegible] pella porta fora / E disse
[illegible] barbosa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / E
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
a ella [illegible]
[illegible] / e ella [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible]

q[ue] dicho es siempre para ellos daba [illegible]
[illegible] los sabados [illegible]
los sabados [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] segunda
[illegible] mas
[illegible] christianos nuevos [illegible] dias
de la semana [illegible]
de [illegible] semana
[illegible]
[illegible] christianos
dias [illegible] sabados [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] trabajar [illegible]
[illegible] sabado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sabados [illegible]
[illegible] sabados [illegible]
[illegible] dias de la semana
[illegible] trabajaba [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

2

185 180

[illegible] que por esto [illegible] catalina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Alonso Lopez de Caravajal [rúbrica]

[illegible] de mayo
de [illegible] quarenta años [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[rúbrica]

[illegible]

[illegible] / e que [illegible] affirmava e
affirmava [illegible] e assi affirmava elle
e assi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] andava [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sabados [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sabados [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sabados [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sabados [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

que os testemunhas [illegible] e [illegible] apresentava
[illegible] nom [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] a allem de [illegible]
[illegible] apostolico [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Amy Lopez de Corvo [illegible]

Item [illegible] melchior tiburcio tabelliam
[illegible] e avendo [illegible]
[illegible] aquella [illegible]
[illegible] manos [illegible] mays [illegible]
[illegible] aqui [illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] palavras [illegible]
[illegible] quall [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de alle [illegible]
[illegible] ella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] palavras [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

baptizada crismada ou amoestada / e q[ue] a
q[ue] os seus [illegible] dava [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e q[ue] a
d'Ysrael e Moyses sobre a de Jesu
christo [n]osso s[enh]or / e q[ue] [illegible] / e q[ue] ho
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e sustancia / e q[ue] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / e q[ue] [illegible] / e q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nossa santa [illegible] / e q[ue] [illegible]
afirmava e [illegible] / e q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinava
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mouro / e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Sebastiam da
castanheira [illegible]
[illegible]
capellão [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] naquelle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dos quaes [illegible]
[illegible] pera [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aquelle

[illegible]

[illegible] primeiro dyto idade [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] na sua [illegible]
[illegible] dyspois [illegible]
[illegible] saber [illegible]
[illegible] pera o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] o dito dyspois
aquella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] estava no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] estava no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] segundo [illegible]
[illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nossa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de vilanova [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ambos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dous rostos
[illegible]
[illegible] dous rostos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aquelle
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aquelle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

la q[ue] se hiziera dellos de casa / mas
q[ue] no obedeciendo la orden q[ue] mi
[illegible] de casa
[illegible] / e despues q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / e que
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

das ditas casas estavão ambas abertas
[illegible] os ditos [illegible] de seus livros
cada hum [illegible] da dita casa
da [illegible] / e que [illegible] chamasse
[illegible] que [illegible] e aquella
[illegible] da [illegible]
nella mais [illegible]
[illegible] e aquellas casas estava [illegible]
[illegible] duas casas / que estavão as portas
abertas [illegible] da dita [illegible]
[illegible] / dise que estava [illegible]
casa e dito [illegible]
[illegible] faz [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] todas [illegible]
[illegible] casas [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] casas que [illegible]
[illegible] / que [illegible] casa
[illegible] sua casa /
[illegible] / no quall [illegible]
affirma que [illegible] dita [illegible]
dito / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] mais que elle ja [illegible] / [illegible]
e [illegible] livros [illegible]
[illegible] / nos [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] o affirma

TORRE DO TOMBO

[illegible]

e do que nunqua em nenhũa maneira se perçebera
de nada do que das quaes se fez em a
mesma Isabel Luiz e do que ũa Isabella
[illegible] pedrada [illegible] do [illegible]
[illegible] e do dito mestre [illegible] Luiz [illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible] por [illegible]
e do que nunqua [illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] Luiz [illegible] em [illegible]
[illegible] ou [illegible]
[illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] mas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Isabel e
dito mestre [illegible] Luiz [illegible]
[illegible] nunqua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mestre [illegible]
[illegible] nunqua [illegible] por
[illegible]
[illegible] toda [illegible] a nossa [illegible]
[illegible] obra [illegible]
[illegible] dous ou tres annos [illegible]
[illegible] aquela [illegible] mais [illegible]

Aos primeiro dias do mes de setembro
[illegible] lega disse [illegible]
[illegible] affirmaba e affirmou
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] as palabras [illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

pera ella assy / e elles passarão por ra
zões / e ao outro dia delles [illegible]
fora / e della parte o dito ny[illegible]
[illegible] disserão / e ao de ella por
tanto as outras vista a testemunha
a [illegible] testemunhas o que fazia por
da ella não fazia nada / e que o dito
outro dia tais pallavras ao
dito ny[illegible] / e ao
[illegible] dalle [illegible] ella cadeira da
[illegible]
que elle [illegible] mal [illegible]
[illegible] e cadeira
[illegible] disse o passado que elle
outra [illegible] / e rao o que
[illegible] fez o [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] disse bem do seu pay das que
[illegible] pallavra / e disse
[illegible] cadeira [illegible] mãe a pessoa
[illegible]
calendo disse / e o dito [illegible]
[illegible] verdade e pa[illegible]
cargo o [illegible] a firma [illegible]

que de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cada uno que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] para
[illegible] [illegible] . allende desto
[illegible] en el pleito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
palabras / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caso que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / otrosy [illegible]

[illegible] Lopez de Carvajal [illegible]

[illegible] marta
villarino [illegible] de hedad de
[illegible] años poco mas o menos
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anno pou
co mais ou menos / [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] molher
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mais [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] anos
[illegible] [illegible] molher / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de molher / [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] / disse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Madanela [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] nada [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pella [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / pello qual elle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nada [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ou [illegible] / ou
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e
elle / mas nos dias dos sabados
nom fazia nada / [illegible] [illegible]

mayor parte de los moros de la
serrania se alçaron y los labradores
christianos viejos de la dicha alpujarra y
lo que andaba por el campo / no se
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] todos
los moros y moriscos [illegible] no
[illegible] lo que acostumbraba hazer por el
[illegible] de la dicha alpujarra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
muchos labradores / [illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] labradores / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

2

[illegible] aos sabados [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aos sabados [illegible] e que

[illegible] vezes [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]

dizia [illegible] [illegible]

mala passo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ou [illegible] [illegible] e que

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sabado [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ou [illegible]

fazião pont. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] e que [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

em casa delle / e que [illegible] mais de
[illegible]
da semana / aos sabados / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
no sabado [illegible]
trabalhava ella a [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
e que [illegible] nos sabados
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] trabalhava [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] trabalhava [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] /
[illegible] trabalhar [illegible]
trabalhava [illegible]
[illegible]
trabalhava [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] trabalhava [illegible]
ella mais [illegible] trabalhava [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] paggen

Cancellar paggen

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... Vaz ... tabelião [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mayor ou menor

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] que se [illegible] por [illegible]

[illegible] ./. mandarão [illegible] o qual se

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ./. nos [illegible] de misericordia

[illegible] Jesus Xpõ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de misericordia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] misericordia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] misericordia

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] misericordia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

disse / que sabe [illegible]
que [illegible] affirma [illegible]
[illegible] de la[illegible]
[illegible] dous [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] na minha /
[illegible] pella minha
[illegible] achar [illegible] na dita mi-
nha / [illegible] / [illegible] a
[illegible] ao [illegible] pella minha
[illegible] os ditos [illegible]
na mesma [illegible]
[illegible]
pellas minhas / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] na minha
ou mais / [illegible] pella
[illegible]
pella minha [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible] de [illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ruy Lopez de Carvalho [illegible]

[illegible] dias [illegible]
de [illegible] de [illegible] ano
de [illegible] anos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
por apostolico [illegible]

Item que diz ele rendeyro que na stabelea nõ [illegible]
[illegible] / o qual ele diz
[illegible] anos
[illegible] / [illegible] anos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stabelea / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stabelea
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

e lembrou bas quado esto diz / e asso se diz expresamente
[illegible] depois mais [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

pois como a febre acaba desampasse quado se teve menhãa

[illegible] memoria / e
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mosteyro / [illegible] como
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a sua
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] alcabala [illegible] vezinos [illegible]
[illegible] se chamaba [illegible]
[illegible] e aquelle [illegible]
[illegible] vezinos [illegible]
[illegible] vezinos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] andaba [illegible]
[illegible] aquel [illegible]
[illegible] vezinos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Thomas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] derecho [illegible]
[illegible] daba [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aquella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mays [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aquel
[illegible]
[illegible] Thomas [illegible] mays [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] Thomas mays
vezinos [illegible] aquellas [illegible]

os ssõr deleg.º q̃ na [illegible] q̃
cõ elles acabasse [illegible]
[illegible] / pollo q̃ [illegible] alegaua de [illegible]
[illegible] / o quall [illegible] elle
p.a a barra da [illegible]
[illegible] alega q̃ [illegible] passadas rrazões
[illegible] quall [illegible]
a esta mesa [illegible] / [illegible]
ba q̃ [illegible] das ditas rrazões / o
quall [illegible] pass [illegible]
[illegible] / o quall pass [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] alem [illegible]
das rrazões [illegible] / o quall [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
p.a [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
o quall [illegible] p.a [illegible] apartaua [illegible]
[illegible] cõ a esta mesa // [illegible]
[illegible] das rrazões [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] p.a os [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
o [illegible] / [illegible]
Conf.º d 13 / d mar.º / 1574 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] q̃ [illegible] anos

q̃

[illegible]

[illegible] naquellas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aquellas [illegible]

[illegible] noventa [illegible]

[illegible]

p

T
TORRE DO TOMBO

aquellas casas asy na mo[illegible] de[illegible]
caberajos d[ic]to e q. quando [illegible] anos
pouco mais ou menos / e q. fazen-
do elle d[ic]to esta [illegible] ja o ho
[illegible] estes [illegible] / pedindo q. lhe
dixesse [illegible] homem
[illegible]
dixes [illegible] para [illegible] / dixo
q. [illegible] outros naquellas noytes
[illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ja [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aquellas [illegible]
[illegible] aquellas noytes [illegible]
[illegible] naquella [illegible]
d.o / pedindo [illegible]
esta [illegible] que [illegible]
mos [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
aquella noyte o d[ic]to [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] fazia na
[illegible]
[illegible] / e a pasada [illegible]
[illegible]
q. [illegible] estaba na [illegible]

o p.e thomas diz folho 184 v.o q. naquella casa

falsitas clara

o q. elle diz o p.e thomas a folho 185 v.o

tal como dito he o afirma p(er)a elle e
o pagar damião de [illegible] mjchel
ou gastos [illegible] q(ue) por elles [illegible]
o despesas [illegible] mjchel
j com dito [illegible] // [illegible] q(ue) [illegible]
asy [illegible] damiã(o) [illegible]
mjchel q(ue) o [illegible]
[illegible] q(ue) [illegible]
[illegible] m(ar)co [illegible]
[illegible] mjchel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q(ue) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ruy Lopez [illegible] + [illegible]

Aos [illegible] dias do mes de
[illegible] anno de mil [illegible] anos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] con [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] años
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] muger // [illegible]
[illegible] muger [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] el [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] muger
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no sabia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
aquesta muger [illegible]
[illegible]
muger [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nos [illegible]
todos [illegible] esta bulla
da [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolica [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bulla [illegible]
[illegible] aquell [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aquell [illegible]
[illegible] aquell
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

porque [illegible] a deixardes
o [illegible] de [illegible] folha [illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a
[illegible] mas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] para [illegible]
[illegible] por
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Ruy Lopez de Carvalho

Aos [illegible] dias do mes de [illegible]
bro de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ainda
[illegible] minha
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ramos
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ruy Lopez de Carvalho [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

nos jurados [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] mesa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que a vos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Damian

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Amaro

Lazaro [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (signature)

[illegible]

Notificación [illegible]

[illegible]

4

[illegible] em villa e [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] apresto
aqui [illegible]
[illegible] aos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 13 [illegible] apresto aqui
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
apresto aqui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

9

802

[illegible] primero [illegible] por el de
la justicia contra [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] dicho su [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] dicho
[illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
que por el dicho Rrubio [illegible] estando
justicia [illegible] e rrequirio [illegible] de la
[illegible] palabras [illegible]
[illegible] todo [illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] muger [illegible] de lo dicho
de la dicha [illegible] qu'el [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] para [illegible]
[illegible] muger de [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] dixeron [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] con [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] dixeron [illegible]
[illegible] muger de [illegible] Rrubio
[illegible] Sancha Nuñez muger
de [illegible] que [illegible] a [illegible]

por [illegible] que dixo de mas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que dixo [illegible] mas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] dicha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

26

q(ue) estava [illegible] ho sogro della testem(unh)a
ho q(ue) podia ser verdade //
[illegible] e [illegible] ho alvaro [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] dia da
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] //
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dize [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] avia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
justicia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] justicia [illegible]

+

[illegible]

e [illegible] pera quoatorze an-
nos de [illegible] como disse
[illegible] e disse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fazer
[illegible] moro [illegible]
diz [illegible] porque [illegible]
[illegible] amos porque [illegible]
e [illegible] em [illegible]
[illegible] este [illegible]
menor [illegible] amos [illegible] pedia
[illegible] presentado e com isto [illegible]
[illegible] e era molher
[illegible] era [illegible]
e [illegible]
[illegible] andar [illegible]
[illegible]
e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] andar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e era molher [illegible]
dizer que era [illegible]
[illegible] riba

[illegible]

TORRE DO TOMBO

en el qual dicho dia [illegible]
de [illegible] dixo que [illegible] maravedis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maravedis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maravedis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maravedis
[illegible] maravedis [illegible]
[illegible] ducados [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

212 207

[illegible] antes desto dada que [illegible]
[illegible] de cabildo e que [illegible]
[illegible] dicha [illegible] me e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicha [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] puesta [illegible] sobre dicha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] poder [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

+

[illegible] dixo [illegible]
dos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

26

Yten vj rreales de [illegible] que se [illegible] que
dieron [illegible] que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] marauedis vj de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible] Martinez
dichos [illegible] [illegible] vj de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] por Perez
[illegible] por Perez [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vj de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] por Martinez
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] por Perez [illegible]
[illegible] vj de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Perez [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

214 209

[illegible] de la justicia [illegible]
[illegible] por el juramento que hizo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] verdad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] juramento [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] firmolo de su nombre
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] justicia [illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

27

+

[illegible] nobo dixo [illegible] de [illegible] e de
[illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] dicho [illegible] para
[illegible] presentado
[illegible] primera [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mrs [illegible]
[illegible] mrs [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
mrs [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mrs [illegible]
mrs [illegible] mrs [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]

e [illegible] que [illegible] este testigo de mas
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
este testigo [illegible] antes
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Juan Gonçalez [illegible]
[illegible] antes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] este testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] este testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

x años [illegible]

[illegible]

xxxx

[illegible]

+

Al [illegible] articulo dixo que lo que sabe [illegible]
[illegible] Alonso Garcia Morales
[illegible] que este testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
Morales en [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de este [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Morales en tierra
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

vi andando [illegible] andando e asi
[illegible] e asi [illegible]
dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
e asi [illegible] e asi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
de [illegible]
[illegible]
e asi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
xxxiiij [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
3 Maria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 Juan [illegible] en su dicho

[illegible signature]

32

dix[o] [illegible] de justicia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
2º 3 francisco [illegible]
[illegible]
domingo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
amill[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

2ª 3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

2ª 3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

2ª 3 [illegible]

32

dixo ser de hedad de [illegible] años [illegible] nada

3 [illegible] fue preguntado por las
preguntas generales [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] años [illegible]
dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
amonestado [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dixo [illegible] nada

3 [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] preguntado por la [illegible]
dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de la dicha [illegible]
dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
a la [illegible] dixo que [illegible]
[illegible]
dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

q̃ este t.o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Carvajal no [illegible]
[illegible] Carvajal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carvajal no
[illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] Carvajal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ap. thomas xiij [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2a 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]

1

da p[ropo]sito [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] para [illegible]
[illegible] da p[ropo]sito [illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
da p[ropo]sito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]

[illegible]

T
TORRE DO TOMBO
37

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

Zabaletz [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dixo no lo sabe mas de
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]

3 Ysabel Lopez muger de Juan Ruiz
[illegible] vezina de
[illegible] jurada e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ortiz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ortiz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ortiz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de aver [illegible]
[illegible]
31 [illegible]

17 Jorge [illegible] morador en [illegible] vez
ino de [illegible] de hedad de [illegible] las
generales [illegible] este testigo jurado e [illegible]
[illegible] en forma de derecho [illegible]

preguntado por la [illegible] pregunta dixo
que [illegible] poder a Ortiz [illegible] que
[illegible] la justicia
[illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] el dicho Ortiz
[illegible] justicia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

18 Pedro [illegible] morador en [illegible]
[illegible] de hedad de
[illegible] este testigo jurado e [illegible]
de [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] morador
[illegible] vezindad [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]

preguntado por la [illegible] pregunta
[illegible] dixo [illegible] poder
a Ortiz [illegible]
[illegible]
dixo [illegible] este testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ortiz [illegible] justicia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

222 217

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] no esta en su juyzio de la

vejez [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] juyzio de vejez [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sandre sa fo 9 — [illegible] puesto a andres [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

36

[illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible] no lo [illegible]
q[ue] [illegible] amiga [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] muger [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amiga [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] amiga
[illegible]
[illegible]
amiga [illegible]
me dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1a 3 [illegible] muger [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] jurado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
me dixo [illegible]

3 [illegible] jurado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

xa — A la iii pregunta dixo que [illegible] este testigo [illegible]
[illegible] dixo este testigo
[illegible] e que lo sabe porque [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] este testigo [illegible]
A la iiii pregunta dixo que [illegible] a [illegible] este
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que lo oyo dezir que
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que lo oyo dezir
[illegible] que lo oyo dezir fray [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
e que esto es la verdad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

+

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] años [illegible]

1º Juan de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] años
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2ª [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

que el qual tenia esta testigo presentado
por parte ... [illegible] ... a la dicha ... [illegible]
años ... dixo esta testigo de
[illegible] ... q̃ ... fue ... de
[illegible] ... esta testigo
q̃ ... [illegible] ... como de
... esta ... [illegible]
... como de ... [illegible]
... q̃ ... [illegible]
dix ... [illegible] ... aquel ...
... esta testigo ... [illegible]
... q̃ ... francisco
... [illegible] ... manuel
dix q̃ ... manuel ... q̃ ...
... [illegible]
... manuel
e q̃ ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... e q̃ ... [illegible]
manuel ... francisco
dix q̃ ... [illegible] ... tierra
... esta testigo no
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
dixo q̃ ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... e q̃ ... [illegible]

E despues de esto ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... de ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

+

[illegible] que [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
lo 3 [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] que esta muger [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible] que esta muger [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] dixo
que esta muger [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ca fa [illegible]
aª de Ysabel dize e [illegible]
no se [illegible]
[illegible] dixo que esta muger [illegible]

lo 3 Francisco [illegible]
[illegible]
que esta muger [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ysabel dize que esta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que esta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

37

226 221

que rezava Isabel dacosta e que
o que foi declarando dise a dita
Isabel nunez o que [illegible] padre nosso
que rezava e Isabel nunez dacosta
que [illegible] ao dito [illegible] como he
[illegible] dise o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rezava foi [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rezava
dizia [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] que rezava [illegible]
[illegible] ao dito e [illegible]
e [illegible] dise que [illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible]

E depois disto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] juramento [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible] Isabel nunez [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 E [illegible] Isabel nunez
[illegible]
[illegible] que rezava [illegible]
[illegible] ao dito o que foi declarando
[illegible] Isabel nunez [illegible]

[illegible] de dho francisco [illegible] estaua en el
suelo [illegible] francisco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 maria [illegible] muger que fue de [illegible]
nota [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] de dho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] ansi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] francisco [illegible]
[illegible] de dho [illegible]
[illegible] abia mal
[illegible]
[illegible] de dho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] muger [illegible]
[illegible] de dho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] menor de el
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] abia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
30 [illegible]

227 222

e esto lo sabe porque este testigo [illegible] preso en
uno con el dicho [illegible] rrabaça donde
[illegible] asi como [illegible] no se
[illegible] pregunta [illegible]
[illegible] este testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]

3 [illegible] pregunta [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] este testigo [illegible]
3 [illegible] preso [illegible]
[illegible] este testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] este testigo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] este testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] este testigo
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] dezia [illegible]
[illegible]

habia [illegible] dixo [illegible]

ansi [illegible] como [illegible] dixo [illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] alegria [illegible]

[illegible] xiii [illegible] de edad [illegible]

[illegible] años [illegible] no le [illegible] generales

nota [illegible] este testigo [illegible] abaxo [illegible]

[illegible] dixo [illegible]

[illegible] este testigo [illegible]

[illegible] dixo [illegible]

1a [illegible]

[illegible] este testigo [illegible]

[illegible] dixo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] como [illegible]

[illegible]

nota [illegible]

[illegible] como [illegible]

[illegible] este testigo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] este testigo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de edad [illegible]

[illegible] años [illegible] generales

nota [illegible] este testigo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4

[illegible]

2a [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dixo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] estaba [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dezia [illegible]

[illegible] dezia [illegible]

[illegible] dezia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] asi rresçibido [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Gonçalo [illegible] — [illegible] bachiller theologo

Godinez — [illegible] por

[illegible] notario

Contradita posta ao t[estemunh]o de
x[rist]ãa n[ov]a f[ilh]a de ysabel dias

[illegible]
Aos [illegible] dias do mes de Janeyro de [illegible] annos
[illegible]

1 [illegible] franca [illegible] christãa nova [illegible]
[illegible] t[estemunh]a preguntada pelo juramento
dos avangelhos pollo custume dise q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] f[ilh]a de [illegible] de ysabel
dias t[estemunh]a da justiça [illegible] diria a verdade

2 preguntada pella cotia da contradita posta
a t[estemunh]a da justiça dise ele t[estemunh]a q[ue] [illegible]
he de pouca ydade e porem de quarenta annos
he ou mais q[ue] ele t[estemunh]a [illegible] porem
q[ue] [illegible] q[ue] a dita x[rist]ãa n[ov]a estava co o d[it]o
q[ue] era [illegible] pequena q[ue] se trastava podia
com hum menyno [illegible] hum anno e
meo q[ue] [illegible] testemunhar a Coimbra [illegible]
de [illegible] e ele t[estemunh]a q[ue] andar a [illegible]
em Coimbra [illegible] hums [illegible] de
[illegible] sua molher e [illegible]
[illegible] testemunhar contra dentro em
hua casa onde estava o [illegible]
tiraram [illegible] de idade q[ue] no
anno de quarenta sendo o d[it]o e sua molher
[illegible]
tinham a molher do dito [illegible] fora
de casa a dita x[rist]ãa n[ov]a da justiça q[ue] diz

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

e que fueron casados e firmes para dar a
su padre e que esto sabia este testigo que su
su vezindad e que abra dos años poco mas o
menos que biniendo este testigo de esta cibdad
[illegible] de marida estando en casa de margarita
[illegible] e que camos viera [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] e que pregunto si [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que tener [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e de [illegible] que dixo que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] del [illegible] de
[illegible] que tomo [illegible] que [illegible] e que
[illegible] por la dicha [illegible] de [illegible] que saben [illegible]
[illegible] dicha casa que dixeron [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Sequestro de Simão Sanches

232

227

Auto

Dom Johan per graça de deos Rei de portugal
e dos algarves daquem e dalem mar em africa
Sõr de guine e da conquista navegação
e comercio de etiopia arabia persia e da
India. A vos juizes da villa da [illegible] e a
todolos corregedores ouvidores juizes e
justiças de meus Regnos e senhorios
a quem esta minha carta de segurança
[illegible] for apresentada e o conhecimento
della com direito pertencer saude
faço vos saber que Ana Gomez mo-
radora na dita vila da [illegible] Mjorell
Gomez e Johão Gomez [illegible] Mjorell
me diseram que [illegible] na dita
villa da Mozana [illegible] Simão
Sanches [illegible] de minha
o quall [illegible] poderia e [illegible]
[illegible] na dita vila e [illegible]
quando o quall [illegible]
Mjorell Gomez [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Johão [illegible]
[illegible] amarrado [illegible]
[illegible] e outros [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de alvarada [illegible]
[illegible] Ana Gomez
[illegible]
[illegible]

mão Lanagro fora o dito [illegible]
e a seu principall que he em os pas [illegible] o dava
que disse elle e os [illegible] dantes fazendo
elle muitas maldades [illegible] acatava
mostrando muita paixão e [illegible]
mas e elle pello e elle e os [illegible]
o animo do dito Symão Lanagro
e dos seus companheiros e elles e pa
recendo elles [illegible] matarem ou mandarem
matar e elles fazerem ou mandarem
fazer [illegible] algum mall que todo e
mall que [illegible] e elles [illegible] que a dita
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] do dito Symão Lanagro e elles
[illegible] e [illegible] o [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] e os
[illegible] e dando e [illegible] toda a [illegible]
[illegible] fora [illegible] dava [illegible]
[illegible] do dito [illegible] e [illegible]
do e pass assi como elles [illegible]
[illegible] fazerem [illegible] parte vos
[illegible] do dito Symão Lanagro e elles
[illegible] e [illegible] da [illegible] que
[illegible] aos ditos [illegible] dantes
[illegible] e filhos e [illegible]
[illegible] do dito e [illegible] e
[illegible] e seus companheiros
e [illegible] que [illegible] vivo

en todos dichos casos e cada uno dellos dezimos
e afirmamos segund que dicho es faz
nuestra parte [illegible] alonso
[illegible] [illegible] alonso
e alonso [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] doña françisca de almeida
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
del [illegible] en la dicha françisca
[illegible]
e cada uno dellos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible] e quall
[illegible]
quien [illegible] a dicha françisca
[illegible] del dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dichos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nuestra parte [illegible]
[illegible] alonso [illegible]
[illegible] e alonso
[illegible]
[illegible] dichos [illegible]
[illegible]
e dicho [illegible] dichos [illegible] que

a dicha ordenança quedada no pueda
pasarse ni ... [illegible]
ni parte de aquello a los vezinos
ni ... [illegible] ... a los ...
a ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... de mill e quinientos e ... años ...
... [illegible] ...

Salinas

... Doctor ...

de
doctor
martin

Aluarez

236
23º

e disse que elle a amdava guardar e ha valer
da adição do dito [illegible] da cidade
[illegible] 6 dos dias de março
do anno de [illegible] xxxj annos [illegible]
o supplicante [illegible] a rapariga
mandava [illegible] como da
rapariga elle [illegible] e com
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] das criadas elle [illegible]
no [illegible]
[illegible] no dito [illegible] criada a
[illegible] della o do supplicante
[illegible] mandava [illegible]
as [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] elle [illegible]
[illegible]
que [illegible] na [illegible]
[illegible]
do supplicante [illegible]
[illegible]
mandava [illegible]
[illegible] cidade
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible] mr no

Dare de [illegible] [illegible] mi [illegible]
mis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
de [illegible] pesos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
a 1 [illegible]

[illegible] de aguilar

[illegible] venjda

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dom Joham per graça de Deus Rey de Purtugal e
dos Algarves daquem e dalem mar
em Africa, Senhor de Guinee e da con-
quista e navegaçam e comercio de Etiopia
Arabya, Persya e da Imdia etc. A vos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
e justiças [illegible]
por aquy estam [illegible]
mostrada e o conhecimento della [illegible]
[illegible] vos faço saber que
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quarenta e [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] estavamos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] la verdad [illegible]

TORRE DO TOMBO

En [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

como [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

como [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] como [illegible]

a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] y [illegible]

zan de yr contra ver dizir [illegible]
[illegible] ser recomm[illegible]
[illegible]
dita recomunicaçion [illegible]
firmada asi de los [illegible]
que por pagados [illegible]
hermanos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mostrava
[illegible]
[illegible] como no [illegible]
de mostrava [illegible] recomend[illegible]
[illegible] firmada [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] recomendada como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] por [illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] guardada para [illegible]
[illegible] en paz [illegible]
[illegible] justos [illegible]
[illegible] escrivano capitan [illegible]
justiçia [illegible]
[illegible] para apreçiaçion [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] guardada para [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] escrivano
[illegible] maestre [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apreçiaçion [illegible]
[illegible] maestre [illegible]
[illegible] bachiller [illegible]
[illegible] apreçiaçion [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] e yo el dicho escrivano [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] de [illegible]
mill e quinientos e [illegible]
[illegible] años [illegible]
[illegible] Alonso [illegible]

236 243

Pedro [illegible]

Alvarez

Dom Joam per graça de deos Rei de purtugall
e dos allgarves daquem e dalem mar em a-
frica senhor de guine e da comquista nave-
gaçam comerçio de etiopia arabia persia
e da Jmdia etc A todollos corregedores ouvidores juizes
e justiças e ofiçiaes e pesoas a quaesquer outros
com sobregos aquem esta minha carta ffor
mostrada saude faço vos saber que mjgell
gonçallvez morador em alvergo me dixe que elle
avera dous anos com hum Joam nunez morador na
dita villa e assy symam danoiro sobre-
no do dito allcalle e o dito Joam nunez ouve dar
hua bofetada e elle sopricante o alvgou e o dito
Joam nunez o aferia per de e a cutilada
com hum pao e o dito symam danoiro
e elle sopricante ou o cuespa a ora an-
dando e outra e que o dito symam da-
noiro afirara nos ... por se
de preso e a cadea o dito Joam nunez ou
e elle e o amcarcera ... amcarcer
e va dada de mais mayor ou de corpo
e o sopricante o dito Joam nunez promo-
da omonio e que elle nos provas pordo-
ses e elle sopricante fezera segão se de
nega muyto beens e prenda os amcarceros
e obra e e tornaga de os ditos symam da-
noiro e Joam nunez como allegas e cabo se
o elle mandar ou mallteratar ou ...

fazer outro algum mall q a dita [illegible]
[illegible] prendem q [illegible] o dito
[illegible] q [illegible] ocupação dos ditos q
mão lavrão e Jeronimo nunez e dos ditos seus
Alleguos e [illegible] / e que tomado [illegible] me
[illegible] e porem [illegible] q Bras nunez e ma
[illegible] que [illegible] mynha [illegible] fara
[illegible] vos [illegible] os ditos Jmão lavrão
e Jeronimo nunez e dos ditos seus Alleguos e Bras
nunez e madalena domyngos porem q ocupe
o dito nycolle gomez e sua molher e Al
leguos do dito Afonso e a [illegible] Al
[illegible] e por todos aquelles q [illegible]
[illegible] Afonso [illegible] madalena Alvares q
[illegible] não fazão nem mandem fazer mall nem
[illegible] algum [illegible] mandado que
seja e [illegible] q [illegible] vos [illegible]
ocupar em [illegible] a dita ocupação
[illegible] os [illegible] e [illegible] q ocupasse e
[illegible] Alleguos
q vos [illegible] pureza [illegible] e sua
[illegible] e [illegible] fazerão e [illegible] fazerão
[illegible] mynha [illegible] q
ocupasse e como que q q algua dos
ditos [illegible] a dita ocupação seja f
da em [illegible] q [illegible] dito ny
colle gomez ocupa e sua molher e
Alleguos e [illegible] não fazão nem
mandem fazer mall nem outro algum d

245

238

entregue e nossa mand.a como dito
he escripto occupadra nao se deixe que
ho dito cirurgiam cõs ditos [illegible] Jo
seus e Joam Ruiz cont [illegible] de que
ha dita occupadra he dada nao passão
preamar iij e [illegible] jus.os ou preda
aquelles a que ho [illegible] provedor
aos outros [illegible] e de mador quia
de [illegible] por [illegible] provedor e [illegible]
[illegible] ao dito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pr [illegible] e a os
veer de ja sua guarda e procuraram e
[illegible] [illegible] dada [illegible] e [illegible]
se ella guardada na [illegible] ordenaçam
conforme aquelles que ha nao guardarem
[illegible] como [illegible] a os
[illegible] de [illegible] com [illegible]
por [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] de mora
a os [illegible] ditos de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de Carvalho
de [illegible] desembargadores com [illegible] los [illegible]
[illegible] com alerada [illegible] ha sua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] do nacimento
de nosso senhor Jhesu Christo de mil e quy[nhentos]
[illegible] e cinquo anos [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

par

G. decenall

[illegible]

Sepan quantos [illegible]

[illegible]

Fecta de Fr[illegible] mira
g asti. mop or d mife
gomz

[illegible]

[illegible]

declaram que se prova este R. miguell gomez Judaizar
e usar de todas as abusionarias e cerimonias da lei de
moyses guardando os sabados de dia de lavor e trabal
lho corporall e honrrandos com se vestir em milhores
vestidos que os outros dias e vestindo em elles camysas la
vadas que he hum dos signaes com que os Judeus honrram

suas festas e tambem se levantava na cama a la-
vados e se acendiam candieiros limpos e os dias
muitas vezes a sexta feira a tarde por honra
do sabado e estava acesos toda a noute atee lhes
e sinoes mas se apagavam / e nam com
...os ditos dias nam trabalhava elle R. e seus
mo... tam pouco mandava trabalhar a seus
familiares e servidores / e isto de seis annos a esta
parte como dizem Catarina glz e frca e senhorinha
diaz e m. alvez fernandez xpã da fonteira / e tambem
se lhe tinham ho fazia com tam pouco temor d
ds e das justas ... e sabiam todos e o
tinham por puro judeu como diz joão de mello e
de que se causava grande escandallo e mao exe-
pllo antre os xpãos

Cap. se provara que comja o dito R. na coresma e
em outros dias prohibidos pella igreja carne sendo
são e bem disposto a se ho diz joão glz da ra-
balha e senhorinha diaz e frca. e briatiz fara-
m e estam dissoluto que ho fazia ... m. e onde ho
podiam ver tantas pessoas quantas disso dam
testimunho ... onde parece fazello assi em des-
prezo da ... lei evangelica e tradições
da santa madre Igreja que ho defendem e he con-
tra a calidade de heresia / e diz hũa m. alvez f
da justa. que sayo ho R. hũa quinta feira de lana
...is de sua casa e disse a hum ... lopez seu viz-
inho que as igrejas a ver aquellas cerimonias assy
das que la nam avia nada dando a entender que nom
estava em ellas ho santo sacram.to ~~...~~
e assi ho sentiu Isabell ... dez ... o dito
da m. alvez com verdade / e parece que queria dizer
dizer que ho santo sacramento da eucharistia
que nas ditas igrejas estava no se p...
nada / Cap. diz catarina glz que o dito R. nom comja
toucinho nem comja sangue de carne / e a dita
Senhorinha diaz que hũa coresma fizera grande
festa ... em ... / e dava se na
pascoa do pam asmo que os judeus celebram no

249 292

tempo em grave arrenegava por ghua das couzas com
elles hatempo se celebram he com contem em bonta nova
e se a dita r.ª asy hora declarou que com molher e besti
ta e nom entendi os livros e cerimonias judairas de
marª que produz lhe. esta asaz convencido de judu herege
apostado da santa fee catholica que no sancto bautis
mo recebeo s. e portanto devese pornido e castiguado
e nom obsta a defesa que alegou que por guardar
a sesta e jejuar e fazia cerimonias naquelo em esposa
antes parece se a guardasse com dinacçam sua porque sendo ta
manho judeu como se guardando tam justamente obry
mosyas dahi de nunca se esta claro e a mesa que dos
coristos cujas quedas a estudia ados. s. por dissimular
ao dito povo e em cobrir os seus judaismos e ho
estar mentir e vitupirar ho sancto sacramento e obs
servancias da religiam xpaã e no obstante outros seus
contiaditas porque alem das nom provar as quais sam ta
tas que tomam cada huma dellas perfeita prova que por rezam de
sospeitam provas ditas lhe cuncta raz Jaso. i. l. si
vero contingerit C. de judi. e testes depoentes de facto
e domo bell in camera gestum nom repelunt etiam
si suspecti fuerint Jaso. i. l. contos populos C. de
summa tri. e fe. catho. abbas i. c. z. loco C. de probati.
petit ergo [illegible] put in lib. [illegible] expen[sas].

[illegible] dado [illegible] com [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] xbiij de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

+

Snr

Em todos os tros de [illegible] q vy [illegible]
Juizo por parecer q aja tas subornadas e
[illegible] palavras q [illegible] dignas [illegible] con
sao q sa todos sabem [illegible] testemunhas
[illegible] / q [illegible] posivel q homes q
[illegible] de [illegible] cousas tas [illegible] casa
[illegible] q jaa aja a [illegible] [illegible] sicao no
e tempo q sa [illegible]

pryno / fizerão consas tão disolutas como
[illegible] dize / senda q quiserão ho mao / e q
todos fallão q hua boca e a todos por huas
culpas / e por [illegible] passa
q todos e aqui [illegible] ha tãta falsao e onde
grade subornacão / e bem parece q o pro
[illegible] mais [illegible] na vila e todos q o home
q mato / e q o [illegible] q tinha de simão
[illegible] q nos autos anda / e q a [illegible]
[illegible] do bigairo q [illegible] toda [illegible]
q opro / e aqui [illegible] examinar bem
a falsidade dortas tãta q se trata daujda e
da [illegible] de hu home macebo e [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] pa [illegible] nosso sor e o pryno //

250

E prim.ra dr.a m.e m.r diz elle que fez hua deligẽcia
sobre a sobornação de hua Isabel frz a capellãa
que diz que se sobornou / sobornada que a de dessa da fr.
ra e que alu.o de sousa contou e que no tal aguy que
pedr' abb.e m amador asentar e bertão que o ouv.
dutor pero lopes de camacho diz que a taoconxer
qua de bispo / Item diz que são duas deste
nomr mas e esta e que hua foy t.a e outra
apontarão no avendo sido t.a e que diser[ão]
no se testemunhara que he ca disima falsida
de da t.a sisa ect e nos dos offiçiaes. In
fast / bb m bertão yst que dysto no sey mais
que a Informação do p.or / E quanto diz que piz
os t.a gosto que a ordr. que são / pa ser claro
sua malicia e pouco credito

a pr.m.ra t.a gomes de fogaça que diz que ele bispo come
galinha d' sexta fr.a de quaresma estando
são / e algũas outras t.as hão que falão d'
comer carne / e todos seus gomes no om
que mas logomo a fro n as bpo pestor nas
que mas ... folho que comya carne
sentas. mat disposto / e de fro p.ba que estebe
lo m. gotte dyscomya que ele deão na cadya

T
TORRE
DO
TOMBO

ut dicit qua plures vestes / e ainda co[n]tr-
a dos fisicos q acomete e se guarda de
de pescado como se declara na resposta aas
bõb folh. e he asinada q obrigarão / e mais
comiaa p^ca de m / e que acome q^do claro he
q ome ha de fazer q despreso / q q se obriga
q despreso no faça outra cousas q dao
de boo estão como faz / e ainda q di-
guão as t^a q corana são mais segura de
que vesto aos medicos q são peritos
na arte e m^tos dos homens pareçe são e
q todos q he dito hua maa disposição
de coresma que ou de outra cousas semelhantes
q soltamão pareçe q fica e dito todos
pornos boas t^a asy q ... q falla na
carne e todos os mais q. disto falão no
[illegible]

m^da alvez e Isabel frz a caprilloa q disse q
o p^e disse hu dia de endoenças a d^o lopez de caba
nores bamos ha jornsa ... as ... q
se fazê ainda q laa no ha nada / e asi ...
no achei nada / q q ainda q asi fica todo
...

bẽ sabe [illegible] q os mais dos christãos e sho
res do povo / vão de milhor vontade aas
festas onde estes dias ha representadores e
cerimonias e figuras / q ao contrº onde se
nõ faz / e quasi todos ovão pº onde se repre
sentão e mais ē lugar pequeno / nõ sea
[illegible] diz vamos pº as cerimonias juda
q nõ ha q pº quasi dixesse nõ faz [illegible]
representadores mais q nas outras ou mais do
q podia ser / nõ são estas palabras
mal / sem o generalmente comumente loquendo se
ção de interpretar a mal como fez acapitula
q diz q o dezia o pro q o santissimo sacra
mēto / q mereçia esta molher assada / q
lhe dysse aquilla q o pro odezia q o santissimo
sacramento / pois elle nõ dixera palabras q o
passe / outros falou nas cerimonias [illegible]
representadores / asi q estas palabras nõ
se podē interpretar amal q se mala [illegible] nõ
e mais o dº lopez de ca
bral
[illegible] hũ home m̃ [illegible] de mayo
[illegible] q entre de estas molheres diz aas [illegible]
q nenhũa tal pasou [illegible] o pro [illegible] as [illegible]
q [illegible] as [illegible] nõ prejudicão / [illegible] diz
q [illegible] o pro q estão aija [illegible] e q [illegible] nõ
cantabão nas festas e [illegible] diz
nõ ha nada /

ha mais q̃ o pro hia c̃ a q̃ts aas 4 t

felh. q diz da obseruaçã dos sabados e

de outr̃a cousas q̃ faa todas estas tẽ da

vespo teag dtoradas e como de molher e a

todos o dizer / esta no pode prejudicar q̃ h

pazores / apresẽta q̃ q̃ ella diz q̃ opre

ao opro poos noite mesmo e q̃ se sahio della

a sõa seis anos pouco mais ou menos e no se

afirma no tpo e nr freuer alem dado do pro

dessão no no q diz q am XIIIIou e a fez bolar

fora / o qual dado bi q̃ f.a aas 210

felh. xpi e diz q̃ ha onze anos q̃ sahio de ca

f.a de casa do pro / e ser da papagna

da soldada q̃ fez a seu tutor bi aas 211

felh. pera o ntregado q̃ o dão seu tutor q̃ se f.z

mão da mesma f.a q̃ q̃sta q̃ se pagou a solda

da despois de saido delle no ano de xxxy q̃

foy antes do pdão e asi q̃ q̃ esta f.a he de

antes do perdão no ll cerdyto / pereira h

Jnprenssa do pro q abotou fora l mala. sera

ssa como ella diz no costume / e f.a sus

peita / e molher e de tão baixa sorte no

ll credito / e he dantes do perdão ut dix.

ha mais hũa testemunha dias folho 47
q tambem falla d'obseruação de sabados e da pascoa
esta tambem nom he credito q diz as pessoas d'apresenta
q q ella mesma comeo a diz quando apresentaram
folho 177 q pa a quaresma q elle não vinha fazer
sete annos q ser no tempo perdoado ut ibi in
margine postillaui ibi me remitto / e
mais de se dizer de muitas cousas q no primeiro testemunho
tinha jurado / q q tinha jurado q o preso não
pomana maior comja torpado na camara
co. hũa mais e comeu folho 178 hoje diz
q no comja senão ele na salla / e tinha
jurado de lonça nobã / e comeu se a de si
q e assi outras cousas de manª q nos
teem claro ser perjurado et testis qui
in aliqua parte dicit falsum non credimus
in reliquis /   e mais prouase q q f
d casa do preso e a bota
fartou seu amigo
zão fora comeu odio ao preso e a sua molher
e os amarrou como testemunhas in alins aas
212 folh vers. fr.ª dias rede folho 6 biz pinheiro
aas 213 folh vers.

ha mais hũa testemunha q chamão fran.ca aas 46

folh. xxta nõ diz do pro Simão q o bya
alguns sabados q hia a sua casa pt q
ber vestido / e noto serto he hu pouco de be
q q o pro q pba p my numero de tas q sepa
zia hu vestido m boo e q nõ se yrsa mais
dous vestidos hu de camelo e o outro q a
ser nota. tª nihil dicit. / e o q mais
diz q lhe vio comer carne ja morto dj q o fa
zia q doente et non ex contemptu /

he mais tª q o pro. hua andresa q falla ta
bem na guarda dos sabados / e nota como ma
nas perguntas folho 181 adverso diz q nõ sabe
q cousa he guardar sabados nẽ vio nada sobre
q nõ obstat.

bem mais agora q tº hua mª alvrz na vysita
cão do bpo q diz q fallou na observação dos
sabados / nota sendo ~~[illegible]~~ perguntada judicial
mẽ aas 62 folh. diz q nũqua tal disse
q onde se falla q tudo forão obras dos sujeitos
do pro e do vigairo principalmẽ

he mais tª e aas 54 folh. q tambem
falla na dita observação / e esta tª diz

aas 199 folh. q o p.º abotou fora e
q se escandalizou disso / e no p.mº assento
folh. 54 tinhão negado no assento / pello
provar ~~p. testº~~ testes aas 220 folh. instancia
a aas 225 q era menina menor de doze
annos quando vierão o p.º et talis etas
non est sufficiens ad testificandum in causa
criminali et requiritur q sit ad minus
viginti annorum i. In testimonium de test.
ordina. consilio 1 192 p.ª volu. in verbo

e a sexta escandalizandose diz nada ver sem
p.a q q madre q francisca mostra da
mais do p.º e o p.º a quer pedir a dizer de brigas
ser do dizer sob a aas 227 folh. q he sin-
gelissima razão de defesa.

A irmã segunda q todas as test. q fallão na
observança dos sabados são suspeitas e teste-
munhas da irmã q fallo no dever das conf-
rmação / e sendo dizer / fal são sin-
gulares e cadahuma testifica de seu tempo
q he outra razão q ende no p.ª por
testes singulares no provar ...
alega p. bald. consilio 100

hu ant.º vaz q̃ falla aqui aas
e filho seu tem hua patrança de ficar a
nesta posta cousa q̃ nenhua de ymagem
de Crispo lançase q̃ o costume q̃ [illegible]
mat ao pro / e nas respondeo [illegible]
concludisse razão / e cousa q̃ culpe [illegible]

e mais disse q̃ o pre pba pregador
e o dr fo.ª e o [illegible] e q̃ os
sabados fazia sua siza e nas [illegible]
e hia aas andores e andava caminho e
nenhum orava como nos outros dias e q̃
[illegible] fazia no guardava sabados

e q̃ o pba q̃ era m.to boo [illegible] e fazia
[illegible] obras e era confiador das [illegible]
[illegible] e comia [illegible] e alguã [illegible]
[illegible] obras
sã hão de [illegible] votas [illegible]
pa tirar [illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] palham

finalmente diz [struck-through] Balthasar ha aqui duas
[illegible] de muito [illegible]
q̃ dizem q̃ tirarão a casa do pro hua [illegible]
[illegible] noyte e [illegible] todas as casas
[illegible] cadeyas de dous [illegible]

254

et amore dei dix q̃ estas duas testã
no seguinte et cassiodoro / sed q̃ insurgat
testes q̃ ipos gladio ultore / q̃ q̃ sam
falsas e falsissimas / q̃ obstido sic

pmeiramte / o qº thomas disse q̃ hum testº foi
so q̃ huã estonça fez e o qº de mello e
bio ytº / e o qº de mello nas repostas
folhº 193 diz q̃ seis dias dezro / pº tho
mas diz nas repostas q̃ era a festa
fra a depois do entrudo / o q̃ se [illegible] na qua
resma q̃ q̃ se fora depois da pascoa e no
mesma o entrudo [illegible] a pascoa / e o qº
de mello diz q̃ era d camara e q̃ elle [illegible]
de buscar guado pa matar ao sabado /
pº thomas diz no pmeiro [illegible] q̃ vio duas ca
deyras d huã camara e nas repostas diz
q̃ d cada casa vio huã cadeyra / pº tho
mas diz q̃ no vio se estava [illegible] d casa
q̃ q̃ a sua cama estava la d huã cama
ra [illegible] / e o campº diz q̃ a vio na
cama /

It estas diz q̃ estava [illegible] assabel
e ella diz folhº 60 [illegible] q̃ no vio ninguem

Ist o camiº quãdo o p[er]gu[n]tarão
se o se lembrou do q̃ ella testemunhara de
aldo quatro dias q̃ testemunhara e
quãdo da p[r]im[eir]a vez testemunhou disse
q̃ se lembrava q̃ testemunhava a verdade
mays tempo o q̃ ter dado q̃ se tornava
q̃ testemunhou do q̃ alegou e
q̃ de Simon.
homes q̃ assi de baixo se diz
cousa tão fora de proposito / q̃ q̃ andava
de dous homes nenhũ homem as sabe e
ser [illegible] hũa de hũa bela fera [illegible] e elles
dizendo q̃ as [illegible] de cada casa. / e mays
q̃ q̃ ter tinha e abaixamento hu[m] homem
e tinha muyto fingydo no ter posyvel q̃
ter a cama tão ditas tudo q̃
dizem a elles q̃ hu[m] quintal se o fizera os
meninos tinha a espada a camara onde dos
tinha q̃ ser pera q̃ ouvo pedro o João de
mello caminho na cama como diz q̃ dis
q̃ o q̃ dito elles testemunhão falso e q̃
ser q̃ tudo o q̃ dissera ao pro ser
falsidade

255

e mays que homens vosos são pera se pa
sar o libelo que tantas verdades
e falsidades / o p.to thomas vieyra
vexado vaasº por que el he excomungado
pela xxb testemunhas homens de que
nenhũa nenhũa de sospeição e nenhũa
rezão de saber de sua vida asy o diz alvaro
de sousa as 219 folhas pero adão nunez rodr
[illegible] as [illegible] de ordenadas de sua ju
[illegible] / e [illegible] ordenadas de sua
ya [illegible] que por favoreçe
ra do [illegible] alvaro nunez as 214 folhas andre
[illegible] am rodr [illegible] e [illegible] diz dysto no costume
e o carrego [illegible] abastalhe [illegible] e [illegible] dom
e chamarse [illegible] de [illegible] carrego que
se fosse homem de credyto en [illegible] tao
honrado nome pois el tal off.º ou deixa
honrado nome pois el tal off.º que ha
ja off.º que [illegible] de tão honrado aquelle
do e [illegible] tão antigo como se o de [illegible]
neste [illegible] / e [illegible] que [illegible] carrego
que fosse homem de [illegible] e de credyto e [illegible]
off.º se chamarya asi que [illegible]
no [illegible] mas [illegible] de [illegible] nenhũa

regimha unde facilius creditis [illegible]
q testemunhou falso / e frarodos
muitos alem dos tambem libro dizião
que os induzio e sobornou / e atalha
serião pa a verdade falsidades

deve tambem lembrar a v. m. a aspe
reza dos seus inquisidores de aspe
bra opresão q expiriça se como
ao tẽa agrora se preponderão p ter
ma antes de queimar sem dos p m
ut supra dixi /

e libro q era obpo suppre ao mo e logo
esperes supplicação folho 57 e no lyro
admyssio se sedo m. J 113 pa o lançar
da supplicação / coem xx sys vibu [illegible]
prius absolutum [illegible]

[illegible]

fiqua por lembrança q espere a publicação de sua
sentença pello despacho de sua molher /

+

Acordam os deputados da santa Inquisição etc.
que vistos estes autos s. o libello da justiça defesa
do R. Miguel Gomez e os mais artigos
e asi a sua confisão que elles se qua. contra o R.
de fazer algumas cousas que se custumam usar
por honra e obseruancia dos dias do sabado: antre
as pessoas que os guardam / e consentir fazer se al(gu)mas [e guardar as] cousas
guas cirimonias judaicas / e o ho mais que se
pellos autos mostra / Condenam o dito R.
que faça abjuração publica de vehemente sospeito
sospeito / e etc. que asy fezer seja solto /
e condenam nas custas ///

Jorge de Mello

Jobpo dagra

Fr. Georgius

Mendes

Fr. ... Jacobi

+
Diz miguel go[...]
dos deputado[...]
dia por amor [...]
poder ir por este [...]
vida pera māter sua molher [...] como [...]
çam da piticam q̃ com esta apresenta [...] por
os deputados de v. A. mādara ir aelle supte a mesa
e lhe fizerã pergũta q̃ declarase os lugares deste
Reino e senhorios delle e asi a fiança q̃ daria
o q̃ tudo foi satisfeito como v. A. uera por esta
piticã e por aelle s. ser dito q̃ v. A. hoauia
de despachar mādou regrer o despacho da dita
piticam e por ora por hũ sen fo ser auizado q̃
v. A. mādaua q̃ lhe leuasem a piticã ou menuta
della elle supte a mādou pedir ao doctor Joam de
melo q̃ a tinha a elle vai com hũ despacho que
auia de ser leuada a v. A. amāde pesso q̃ pede
a v. A. pello amor de Dẽs q̃ avẽdo respto ao q̃ nella
diz aja por bem delhe conseder licença pera po
der ir a ilha terceira e de sã miguel buscar Re
medio pera sostentar sua molher e f[ilho]s pera nã
perecerem a míngoa e Recebera esmola e M.

+
A por bem sua Al. q̃ o Inqdor doutor
Joam de melo, parecendolhe ser ser
viço de deus, alargue a pessoa ao su
plicante e lhe de licença pera que posa
ir aos lugares q̃ lhe ditto Inqdor
parecer, pera remedio de sua vida, dando
primeiro fianças q̃ todalas vezes e quando
quer q̃ for chamado polos Inquisidores ou
[...] se apresentara sopena de per
der a fiança e pe[...] lhe [...] vezes [...]
[...] de agosto de 1545 anos [...]

pg a[...]to

9 2 6

[signature]

Nos o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] da terra

[illegible] de portugal [illegible]

zemos saber a vos [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] bastante [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (signatures)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] bastante [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

visto este alvara do senhor Iffante
camais e se mara que do caso ouver
dom lourenço ao sobredito miguell
guomez pera que possa hir alla terra
zeira negoçiar sua fazenda como
pede e tanto que dee fiança bastan
te e segura de mill cruzados pera
se apresentar perante os Inquisidores
como diz o alvara de sua alteza em
lixboa o primeiro de setembro de
.1.5.4.5. e este alvara se asentara
asem. fr. isto//

Joe mello

Dº miguel

1

602

259

hos bachareis e nomeo asi m[es]mo os
nesta rrezados sam os seguintes

3 Jorge lopez filho de Jeronimo
lopez bispo e bem pode de mos
em simençaes de quem he

3 Bras da costa ... ao ... de ...
gabriel ... sua quintam ...
chega ... em simenças ...

3 Jeronimo fernandez ... nossa cidade
na sua quintam ... de
d ... fellipe e pode ... mudar
... ao ... de ... bispo
... sempre ...
...

3 o q̃ estes adiãz na bastarem de
homem [illegible] moça e si n [illegible]
e los [illegible] sua [illegible]
e satisfazemos aos mandados [illegible]
fez este [illegible] e [illegible] mandou [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] suspira [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

de miguell gomez que fiadores /
a ruy dabreu e jeronymo frz
e cada hum per obrigue pello todo
e com este afiança que forme ao
alu̇a de sua alteza /

Jo mallo

260

...lar mjguell gomez p[er]o
...ado xpõ pede pera hir a castelha
...r comjar sua fazenda e ñ
...s[enh]or pera ... pareçe ...
... nosso s[enh]or ...

Jorge de mello

Aos xb dias do mes de março de 1539 [illegible]
[illegible] na casa de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] huma [illegible]
[illegible] da m[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
mais [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] huma [illegible]
[illegible]

+

custo do esprivam
destes autos

e das vistas dos autos — lt[illegible]
e da escriptura feita — c [illegible]
e da procuraçam — iij rs
e de mandados concrusões [illegible] — xx[illegible]
e das vistas das Inquirições — [illegible]
e da defenitiva — bij [illegible]

soma — [illegible] iij xbj rs

e ao promotor da Just.a d. — b rs
e ao procurador do Reo — b rs
e de custas contadas — xxxbj rs

Fernam diaz
1548

1361		
500		
36		
1897		

1416	1416
500	5..
36	36
1952	1952
1897	2220
3849	4172